IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI SOUTHERN DIVISION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ex rel.; CORI RIGSBY; AND KERRI RIGSBY

RELATORS/ COUNTER-DEFENDANTS

v.

CASE NO. 1:06-cv-433-LTS-RHW

STATE FARM MUTUAL TUSURANCE COMPANY

INSURANCE COMPANY DEFENDANT/COUNTER-PLAINTIFF

and

FORENSIC ANALYSIS ENGINEERING
CORPORATION; EXPONENT, INC.;
HAAG ENGINEERING CO.; JADE
ENGINEERING; RIMKUS CONSULTING
GROUP, INC.; STRUCTURES GROUP;
E.A. RENFROE, INC.; JANA RENFROE;
GENE RENFROE; AND ALEXIS KING

DEFENDANTS

DEPOSITION OF ALEXIS B. KING

Taken at Butler, Snow, O'Mara, Stevens & Cannada, 210 E. Capitol Street, Suite 1300, Jackson, Mississippi, on Tuesday, May 5, 2009, beginning at 9:06 a.m.

REPORTED BY:

Elizabeth Bost Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293
Registered Realtime, Merit, and Diplomate Reporter
2100 18th Street
Gulfport, Mississippi 39501
ESimpson@SBMreporting.com

| | | Page 2 | | | Page 4 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1 | APPEARANCES: | | 1 | TABLE OF CONTENTS | |
| 2 | REPRESENTING THE PLAINTIFF: AUGUST J. MATTEIS, JR., ESQUIRE | 1 | 2 | WITNESS: ALEXIS B. KING PAGE: | |
| 3 | BENJAMIN DA VIDSON, ESQUIRE Gilbert Oshinsky, LLP | ļ | 3 | Examination by Mr. Matteis 8 | |
| 4 | 1100 New York Avenue NW, Suite 700 | | 4 5 | Exhibit 1 - Roster of the Gulfport office- 76 | |
| 5 | Washington, DC 20005 matteisa@gotofirm.com | } | 6 | Exhibit 2 - National flood insurance | |
| б | C. MAISON HEIDELBERG, ESQUIRE MAISON HEIDELBERG, P.A. | | 7 | adjuster's claims manual83 | |
| 7 | 795 Woodlands Parkway, Suite 220 | | • | Exhibit 3 - NFIP directive waiving the | |
| 8 | Ridgeland, MS 39157 | | 8 9 | proof of loss requirement ———————————————————————————————————— | |
| 9 | REPRESENTING STATE FARM MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY AND ALEXIS B, KING: | 1 | 4.0 | advance payments105 | |
| | ROBERT C. GALLOWAY, ESQUIRE | | 10 | Exhibit 5 - NFIP directive on expedited | |
| 10 | E. BARNEY ROBINSON, III, ESQUIRE Butler, Snow, O'Mara, Stevens & Cannada | ļ | 11 | claim handling107 | |
| 11 | 1300 25th Avenue, Suite 204 Gulfport, MS 39501 | [| 12 | Exhibit 6 - Wind/water claim handling protocol154 | |
| 12 | bob.galloway@butlersnow.com | | 13 | • | |
| 13 | barney.robinson@butlersnow.com | ĺ | 14 | Exhibit 7 - Haag Engineering report of Hurricane Katrina damage survey 173 | |
| 14 | MICHAEL B. BEERS, ESQUIRE Beers, Anderson, Jackson, Patty & Falwai, PC | 1 | 15 | Exhibit 8 - WeatherData report by Stephen | |
| 14 | 250 Commerce Street, Suite 100 | | 16 | Pryor, Nov. 14, 2005176 | |
| 15 | Montgomery, Al. 36104 mbeers@beersanderson.com | ļ | | Exhibit 9 - E-mail sent from Lecky King | |
| 16 | • | | 17 | on October 21, 2005, Re: Engincer's reports191 | |
| 17 | REPRESENTING STATE FARM MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY: | | 18 | Languico: a reporta | |
| 18 | TAMARA RENNICK, ESQUIRE (Via Telephone) State Farm Mutual Insurance Companies | | 1.0 | Exhibit 10 - Forensic's engineering report | |
| | One State Farm Plaza, #B-3 | | 19 | of Oct. 12, 2005, with handwritten note196 | |
| 19 20 | Bloomington, Illinois 61710 REPRESENTING ALEXIS KING: | | 20 | 7.0 | |
| 21 | JOSEPH M. HOLLOMON, ESQUIRE 107 N. State Street | Į. | 21 | Exhibit 11 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Adam Sammis to Bob Kochan, Re: | |
| | Jackson, MS 39201 | | | Conversation notes205 | |
| 22 23 | jhollomon@att.net REPRESENTING FORENSIC ANALYSIS ENGINEERING CORP.: | | 22 | Exhibit 12 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from | |
| | ROBERT D. GHOLSON, ESQUIRE | | 23 | Brian Ford to Bob Kochan, Re: Your | |
| 24 | Gholson Burson Entrekin & Orr, PA 55 North 5th Avenue |] | 24 | conversation with Ms. King at SF ——209 | |
| 25 | Laurel, MS 39440 ghoison@gbeolaw.com | | 25 | | |
| | | Page 3 | | | Page 5 |
| | | 29. | | TABLE OF CONTENTS (44) | _ |
| 1 | APPEARANCES (cont'd): REPRESENTING HAAG ENGINEERING CO.: | | 1 2 | TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd) | |
| 2 | LARRY G. CANADA, ESQUIRE | | _ | Exhibit 13 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from | |
| 3 | Galloway, Johnson, Tompkins, Burr & Smith | | 3 | Lecky King to Nellie Williams, Dave | |
| l | | | | | |
| | 701 Poydras Street, Suite 4040 | | 4 | Randel, Sandy Schmidt, and David Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 | |
| 4 | New Orleans, LA 70139 | : | 4 5 | Randel, Sandy Schmidt, and David Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from | |
| | | | 5 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, | |
| 4 5 | New Orleans, LA 70139 | | | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your | |
| | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE | | 5 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, | |
| 5 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC | | 5 6 7 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from | |
| 5 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 | | 5 6 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and | |
| 5 6 7 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street | | 5 6 7 8 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in | |
| 5 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 | | 5 6 7 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and | |
| 5 6 7 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com | | 5 6 7 8 9 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 | | 5 6 7 8 9 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site | |
| 5 6 7 8 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gjtbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ———237 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ———237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ——237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 Reporter's Certificate ——257 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ———237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ——237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 Reporter's Certificate ——257 Errata Sheet ——258 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ——237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 Reporter's Certificate ——257 Errata Sheet ——258 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ——237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 Reporter's Certificate ——257 Errata Sheet ——258 | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 | New Orleans, LA 70139 lcanada@gitbs.com REPRESENTING E.A. RENFROE: H. HUNTER TWIFORD, ESQUIRE McGlinchey Stafford, PLLC City Centre South, Suite 1100 200 South Lamar Street Jackson, MS 39201 htwiford@mcglinchey.com VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Erin Nabors, Video South ALSO PRESENT: Cori Rigsby (afternoon session) Kerri Rigsby (afternoon session) | | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Haddock, Re: Engineer Inspections —218 Exhibit 14 - Oct. 17, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Brian Ford, Randy Dow, and Nellie Williams, Re: Your conversation with Ms. King at SF ——220 Exhibit 15 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Beverly Down to Bob Kochan, and Nellie Williams, Re: We are back in business with SFfor now! ——221 Exhibit 16 - Oct. 18, 2005, e-mail from Bob Kochan to Lecky King and Nellie Williams, Re: Status of our site revisiting efforts as promised ——225 Exhibit 17 - Oct. 20, 2008, engineering report by John Kelly of Forensic regarding the McIntosh property ——229 Exhibit 18 - Payment Authorization form from the McIntosh flood file ——237 Exhibit 19 - XactAnalysis estimate ——238 Reporter's Certificate ——257 Errata Sheet ——258 | |

| 1 STIPULATION 2 It is hereby stipulated and agreed by 3 and between the parties hereto, through their respective attorneys of record, that this deposition may be taken at the time and place hereinbefore set forth, by Elizabeth Bost 5 Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 10 That the formality of READING AND 11 SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the 15 form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 17 18 ISONING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the 21 form of the questions and the responsiveness 12 form of the questions and the responsiveness 13 form of the questions and the responsiveness 14 or is subject to the used or is sought to be used in evidence. 17 18 ISONING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the 21 form of the questions and the responsiveness 13 form of the questions and the responsiveness 14 or is as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 16 17 ISONING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the 21 form of the questions and the responsiveness 13 form of the questions and the responsiveness 14 for the assumption of the questions, which is the witness, Mis. King. 18 18 ISONICK: Tamara Rennick, in-house counsel for State Farm. 18 19 INDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken 19 for the produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 2 for the produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 2 for the produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 2 for the produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 2 for the produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 2 for the produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 2 for the produced and first duly sworn, test | | Page 6 | | Page 8 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 2 It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between the parties hereto, through their respective attorneys of record, that this deposition may be taken at the time and place hereinbefore set forth, by Elizabeth Bost 7 Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 9 Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 9 That the formality of RRADING AND 11 SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; 12 That all objections, except as to the form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 16 sas this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 16 sas this deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States Of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation. 18 page 4 page 5 the wideo deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States District Court for the Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 am. Would the attorneys please introduce themselves on audio. 15 MK. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 17 MK. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 17 MK. Davidson from 17 MR. Davidson from 18 may be taken at the time and place represent the witness Alexis Barm. MR. HOLLOMON: I'm Joe Hollomon. I represent Itset Farm. MR. HOLLOMON: The Joe Hollomon. I represent State Farm Fire and Casualty. Company and K. Ring. MS. King. MR. BERRS: Michael Beers. I represent State Farm Fire and Casualty Company and Formath of the phone? MR. RENNICK: Tamara Remick, in-house counsel for State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, as the witness, Ms. King. MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America | 1 | STIPULATION | 1 | represent Forensic Analysis and Engineering |
| and between the parties hereto, through their respective attomeys of record, that this deposition may be taken at the time and place hereinhefore set forth, by Elizabeth Bost Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; Rules of Company and Procession and the responsiveness as the witness, Ms. King. All State Farm Eira and Casualty Company and Ms. King. MR. ROBINSON: Amended as the witness, Ms. King. All State Farm Eira and Casualty Company as the witness, Ms. King. All State Farm Eira and Casualty Company and State Farm Eira and Casualty Co | | | 2 | |
| 4 respective attorneys of record, that this 5 deposition may be taken at the time and place 6 hereinbefore set forth, by Elizabeth Bost 7 Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal 9 Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 10 That the formality of READING AND 11 SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; 12 That all objections, except as to the 13 of the answers, are reserved until such time 14 of the answers, are reserved until such time 15 as this deposition, or any part thereof, may 16 be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 17 | | • • | 1 | - |
| deposition may be taken at the time and place hereinbefore set forth, by Elizabeth Bost 7 Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSRI 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal 8 Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 9 That the formality of READING AND 10 SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; 11 That all objections, except as to the 12 That all objections, except as to the 13 form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time 14 as this deposition, or any part thereof, may 15 be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 16 be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 16 large 19 Large | ŀ | <u> </u> | 1 | • |
| hereinbefore set forth, by Elizabeth Bost Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; That the formality of READING AND SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The state of the United States of Signing and State Sam Fire and Casualty Company and Ms. King. MR. BEERS: Michael Beers. I represent State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, as well as the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, please. (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: The property of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. BAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from That the formality of READING AND That the formal feventions and the responsivenes That the formality of READING AND That the formal feventions at the witness, Ms. King. That the objections, except as to the That the lopited State Farm That the objections, except as to the That the lopited State Sof That the formal feventions and the responsivenes That the lopited St | i . | • | 5 | |
| Simpson, RDR, CRR, CSR 1293, Court Reporter and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 9 Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; 9 Roles of Company and Ms. King. MR. BEERS: Michael Beers. 1 represent State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, as well as the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? Ms. RENNICK: Tamara Rennick, in-house coursel for State Farm. Minton of State Farm. Minton of State Farm. Minton of State Farm. Minton of State Farm. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This single the Video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Muntal Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. GALLOWAY: Robert Galloway. I represent State Farm Fire and Casualty Company and State Farm Minton State Farm Kinch. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company as well as the witness, Ms. King. MR. RERIS: Michael Beers. 1 represent State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, as well as the witness, Ms. King. MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, Ms. King. ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: Page 7 | 1 | * * | | |
| and Notary Public, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; That the formality of READING AND That the formality of READING AND SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The state of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The state of the witness, Ms. King. WIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. WIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, please. (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION Page 9 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cort Rigsby and Kerri Srigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, as well as the witness, Ms. King. WIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 Page 9 A. Good morning, Ms. King. Q. Good morning, Ms. King. A. Good morning. Q. Could you state your full name and address, please. Q. What's the address where you live? A. Jin not sure how many times? A. I have been deposed before? A. I have been deposed more than once. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. | ì | | i | |
| Rules of Civil Procedure, as amended; That the formality of READING AND SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the offer of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time that all objections, except as to the offer of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time that all objections, except as to the offer of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time that all objections, except as to the offer of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time that all objections, except as to the the assembly as the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, please. (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B, KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION Page 7 Page 9 | 1 | • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | l | · |
| That the formality of READING AND SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; That all objections, except as to the form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the united state of the united States of the matter of the United States of the states District of Mississippi, Southern Division, and the responsiveness of themselves on audio. That all objections, except as to the united state in the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as the witness, Ms. King. That all objections, except as the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, Ms. King. ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: The page of the answers, are reserved units witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: And on the phone? MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, Ms. King. ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: The page of the answer, research to the sum of the u | | • • • | ł | 1 |
| 11 SIGNING is specifically NOT WAIVED; 12 That all objections, except as to the 13 form of the questions and the responsiveness 14 of the answers, are reserved until such time 15 as this deposition, or any part thereof, may 16 be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 17 | 1 | | ł | |
| That all objections, except as to the form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. The substitution of the unit of the substitution of the | 1 | | ł | = |
| form of the questions and the responsiveness of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 15 | | | l | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • |
| of the answers, are reserved until such time as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. MR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. VIDEOGRAPHER: You can swear the witness, please. (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm. Page 7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce Hemselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from AMR. ROBINSON: And I should add that I also represent the witness, Ms. King. Also represent the witness, Ms. King. Alexa States, Jelase. (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION Page 9 BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Good morning, Ms. King. A. Good morning. A. Goo | 1 | | | |
| as this deposition, or any part thereof, may be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 17 | | | | |
| be used or is sought to be used in evidence. 16 | | | l . | |
| 17 | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | i | |
| 18 | 1 | be used or is sought to be used in evidence. | į. | |
| 19 witness, please. 20 (OATH ADMINISTERED) 21 ALEXIS B. KING, 22 having been produced and first duly 23 sworn, testified as follows: 24 25 EXAMINATION Page 7 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This 2 is the video deposition of Alexis King taken 3 in the matter of the United States of 4 America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri 5 Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance 6 Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering 7 Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 16 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 17 Wide and Transplace (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B. KING, A. Good morning, Ms. King. A. Good m | 1 | | 1 | |
| 20 (OATH ADMINISTERED) 21 ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 24 25 EXAMINATION Page 7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This 2 is the video deposition of Alexis King taken 3 in the matter of the United States of 4 America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri 5 Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance 6 Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering 7 Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number I:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 20 (OATH ADMINISTERED) ALEXIS B. KING, having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 1 BY MR. MATTEIS: 2 Q. Good morning, Ms. King. 3 A. Good morning, 4 Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? 4 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. 8 Q. What's the address where you live? 9 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 10 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 11 A. I have been deposed before. 12 Q. How many times? 13 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 4 A. Good morning. 4 Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? 14 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. 15 Q. What's the address where you live? 9 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 16 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 17 A. I have been deposed before. 18 Q. How many times? 19 A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. 19 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 20 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 1 | | 1 | |
| 21 | 1 | | | · • |
| 22 having been produced and first duly sworn, testified as follows: 24 | 1 | | | · |
| 23 swom, testified as follows: 24 25 EXAMINATION Page 7 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of 4 America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri 5 Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance 6 Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering 7 Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 17 Rage 7 EXAMINATION Page 9 BY MR. MATTEIS: BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Good morning, Ms. King. A. Good morning. Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. Q. What's the address where you live? A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 1 | | ì | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 24 25 Page 7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's Would the attorneys please introduce Would the attorneys please introduce Themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Page 9 EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Good morning, Ms. King. A. Good morning. Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. Q. What's the address where you live? A. J have been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 1 | | ì | |
| Page 7 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Kigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number I:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's Mate is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce Would the attorneys please introduce MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Page 9 BY MR. MATTEIS: BY MR. MATTEIS: A. Good morning, Ms. King. A. Good morning. Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. Q. What's the address where you live? A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | | | (| sworn, testified as follows: |
| Page 7 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This 2 is the video deposition of Alexis King taken 3 in the matter of the United States of 4 America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri 5 Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance 6 Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering 7 Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 18 BY MR. MATTEIS: 1 BY MR. MATTEIS: 2 Q. Good morning, Ms. King. 3 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 4 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 4 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 4 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 5 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 6 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 6 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 6 A. Good morning. 6 C. und you state your full name and address, please? 6 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. 8 Q. What's the address where you live? 9 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 1 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 1 A. I have been deposed before. 1 Q. How many times? 1 A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. 1 Q. More than one other time? 1 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 1 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | l . | | | |
| 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on record. This 2 is the video deposition of Alexis King taken 3 in the matter of the United States of 4 America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri 5 Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance 6 Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering 7 Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 18 MATTEIS: 1 BY MR. MATTEIS: 2 Q. Good morning, Ms. King. 3 A. Good morning. 4 Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? 4 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. 9 What's the address where you live? 4 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 9 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 4 A. I have been deposed before. 11 A. I have been deposed before. 12 Q. How many times? 13 A. Good morning, Ms. King. 4 A. Good morning. 9 Could you state your full name and address, please? 6 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I 1 live in Pensacola, Florida. 9 Q. What's the address where you live? 9 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 10 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 11 A. I have been deposed before. 12 Q. How many times? 13 A. Good morning. 14 A. I have been deposed before? 15 Q. More than one other time? 16 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 17 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 25 | | 25 | |
| is the video deposition of Alexis King taken in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Cood morning, Ms. King. A. Good morning. A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I bive in Pensacola, Florida. A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I A. My full name is Alexis B. King. A. M | | Page 7 | | |
| in the matter of the United States of America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from A. Good morning. A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. B. Q. What's the address where you live? A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. D. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. D. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. D. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 1 | | 1 | |
| America, ex rel., and Cori Rigsby and Kerri Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 4 Q. Could you state your full name and address, please? A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I live in Pensacola, Florida. Q. What's the address where you live? A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 2 | is the video deposition of Alexis King taken | } | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 5 Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance 6 Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering 7 Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 15 address, please? 6 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I 10 Q. What's the address where you live? 9 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 10 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 11 A. I have been deposed before. 12 Q. How many times? 13 A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. 15 Q. More than one other time? 16 A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I | 3 | in the matter of the United States of | 3 | <u> </u> |
| Company and Forensic Analysis Engineering Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce Would the attorneys please introduce MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Sigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I Rive in Pensacola, Florida. Q. What's the address where you live? A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 4 | | 4 | • |
| Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Tive in Pensacola, Florida. Q. What's the address where you live? A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 5 | Rigsby versus State Farm Mutual Insurance | 5 | · • |
| 8 States District Court for the Southern 9 District of Mississippi, Southern Division, 10 Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's 11 date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. 12 Would the attorneys please introduce 13 themselves on audio. 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 8 Q. What's the address where you live? 9 A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. 10 Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? 11 A. I have been deposed before. 12 Q. How many times? 13 A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. 14 Q. More than one other time? 15 Q. More than one other time? 16 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 17 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 6 | | 6 | A. My full name is Alexis B. King, and I |
| District of Mississippi, Southern Division, Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from fighber Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 7 | Corporation, Inc., et al. It's in the United | 7 | · |
| Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from fighbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Robert Oshinsky and I represent the MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I have been deposed before. A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Colkay. Have you been deposed before. Colka | 8 | States District Court for the Southern | 8 | Q. What's the address where you live? |
| date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. Would the attorneys please introduce themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from figsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. I have been deposed before. Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 9 | District of Mississippi, Southern Division, | 9 | A. 9530 Lorikeet Lane, Pensacola. |
| Would the attorneys please introduce themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from figure Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from Let Q. How many times? A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 10 | Case Number 1:06-CV-433-LTS-RHW. Today's | 10 | Q. Okay. Have you been deposed before? |
| themselves on audio. MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the Rigsbys. MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from A. I'm not sure how many times I've been deposed. Q. More than one other time? A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 11 | date is May 5th, 2009. The time is 9:06 a.m. | 11 | |
| 14 MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 14 deposed. 15 Q. More than one other time? 16 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 17 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 12 | Would the attorneys please introduce | 12 | Q. How many times? |
| 15 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 16 Rigsbys. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 18 Q. More than one other time? 19 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 19 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 13 | themselves on audio. | 13 | A. I'm not sure how many times I've been |
| Rigsbys. 16 A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. 17 MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 17 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 14 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm August Matteis from | 14 | deposed. |
| MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from 17 Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you | 15 | Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the | 15 | ~ |
| | 16 | Rigsbys. | 16 | A. Yes. I've been deposed more than once. |
| 19 Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the 19 were denoted? | 17 | MR. DAVIDSON: I'm Ben Davidson from | 17 | Q. Okay. Do you remember the last time you |
| | 18 | Gilbert Oshinsky, and I represent the | 18 | were deposed? |
| 19 Rigsbys. 19 A. I do not remember the last time I was | 19 | | 19 | A. I do not remember the last time I was |
| 20 MR. HEIDELBERG: Maison Heidelberg on 20 deposed. | 20 | | 20 | deposed. |
| behalf of the Rigsbys. 21 Q. Do you remember any of your prior | 21 | behalf of the Rigsbys. | 21 | Q. Do you remember any of your prior |
| MR. TWIFORD: My name is Hunter Twiford, 22 depositions? | 22 | MR. TWIFORD: My name is Hunter Twiford, | 22 | depositions? |
| 23 McGlinchey Stafford, and I represent E.A. 23 MR. BEERS: Object to the form of the | 23 | | 23 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form of the |
| 24 Renfroe and Company. 24 question. | lo a | | 1 | |
| 25 MR, GHOLSON: I'm Bob Gholson. I 25 A. I remember all my prior depositions. | 2 4 | Renfroe and Company. | † | • |

| | Page 10 | | Page 12 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | BY MR, MATTEIS: | 1 | Hurricane Katrina? |
| 2 | Q. Were you deposed more than five times in | 2 | A. I do know that the Mcintoshes submitted |
| 3 | the past? | 3 | claims. |
| 4 | A. Yes. I was deposed more than five | 4 | Q. Are you familiar with those claims? |
| 5 | times. | 5 | A. I am not familiar with the McIntosh |
| 6 | Q. Okay. How many times were you deposed | 6 | claims. |
| 7 | after Hurricane Katrina struck the Gulf Coast? | 7 | Q. Do you know anything about the McIntosh |
| 8 | A. I don't know how many times I was | 8 | flood or wind claims? |
| 9 | deposed after Katrina. | 9 | A. I know about the McIntosh flood claim. |
| 10 | Q. More than five times? | 10 | Q. Okay. You don't know anything about the |
| 11 | A. Yes. It would be more than five times. | 11 | McIntosh wind claim. |
| 12 | Q. Were they all in individual policyholder | 12 | A. No, sir. I'm not familiar with the wind |
| 13 | cases? | 13 | claim. |
| 14 | A. I don't know the answer to that. | 14 | Q. Are you familiar with Tom and Pamela |
| 15 | Q. Do you remember the names of any of the | 15 | McIntosh's property in Biloxi, the one that's at |
| 16 | cases in which you were deposed in after Hurricane | 16 | 2558 South Shore Drive? |
| 17 | Katrina struck the Gulf Coast? | 17 | A. I'm not familiar with the McIntosh |
| 18 | A. No, sir. I can't remember specific | 18 | property. |
| 19 | names. | 19 | Q. Have you ever and from now on, when I |
| 20 | Q. You don't remember any policyholder | 20 | say "the McIntosh property," I'm going to be |
| 21 | names in any of those cases? | 21 | referring to the property owned by the Mcintoshes |
| 22 | A. No, sir. I can't remember any of the | 22 | at 2558 South Shore Drive in Biloxi; okay? I'm |
| 23 | names, | 23 | going to call that the McIntosh property. |
| 24 | Q. Did you assert your Fifth Amendment | 24 | A. That's fine. |
| 25 | rights in each of those depositions that were | 25 | Q. Have you ever visited the McIntosh |
| | Page 11 | | Page 13 |
| 1 | taken of you after Hurricane Katrina hit the Gulf | 1 | property? |
| 2 | Coast? | 2 | A. I have never visited the McIntosh |
| 3 | A. I did assert my Fifth Amendment rights. | 3 | property. |
| 4 | Q. In every every one of those | 4 | Q. Has anyone ever talked to you regarding |
| 5 | depositions? | 5 | the McIntosh property? |
| 6 | A. Yes, sir, in every deposition. | 6 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. So in every deposition that was | 7 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 8 | taken of you after Hurricane Katrina hit the Gulf | 8 | Q. You can answer. |
| 9 | Coast, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights to | 9 | A. I have talked to individuals regarding |
| 10 | every question asked? Is that right? | 10 | the McIntosh property. |
| 11 | A. I did assert my Fifth Amendment rights. | 11 | Q. Who have you spoken to regarding the |
| 12 | Q. Are you on any medications that could | 12 | McIntosh property? |
| 13 | affect your testimony today? | 13 | A. Spoke to Dave Randel. Spoke to Cori and |
| 14 | | 111 | Kerri Rigsby. I spoke to Brian Ford. I spoke to |
| | A. I'm not on any medications. | 14 | |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or | 15 | Bob Kochan. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? | 15 16 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding |
| 16 17 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested | 15 16 17 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? |
| 16 17 18 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours?A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours. | 15 16 17 18 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of |
| 16 17 18 19 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours. Q. Have you heard the names Tom and Pamela | 15 16 17 18 19 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of counsel. |
| 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours?A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours.Q. Have you heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh? | 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of counsel. MR. MATTEIS: Well, let me ask the |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours. Q. Have you heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh? A. Yes, I've heard the names Tom and Pamela | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of counsel. MR. MATTEIS: Well, let me ask the question generally. She can tell me |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours. Q. Have you heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh? A. Yes, I've heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh. | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of counsel. MR. MATTEIS: Well, let me ask the question generally. She can tell me exceptions. |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours. Q. Have you heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh? A. Yes, I've heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh. Q. Do you know that they submitted flood | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of counsel. MR. MATTEIS: Well, let me ask the question generally. She can tell me exceptions. MR. BEERS: Okay. |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Have you taken any drugs or ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours? A. I have not taken any drugs nor ingested any alcohol in the last 24 hours. Q. Have you heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh? A. Yes, I've heard the names Tom and Pamela McIntosh. | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Bob Kochan. Q. Have you spoken to anyone else regarding the McIntosh property? MR. BEERS: I assume you mean outside of counsel. MR. MATTEIS: Well, let me ask the question generally. She can tell me exceptions. |

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Okay. When did you speak to Dave Randel about the McIntosh property?
- A. Spoke to Dave Randel after I received the engineer's report.
- Q. Which engineer's report are you referring to?
- A. It was the engineer's report that State Farm received from Brian Ford.
- Q. Did you have only one conversation with Dave Randel about the McIntosh property?
- A. I don't know if we had any more than one. We would have had -- no. We would have had more than one, yes.
- Q. Do you remember how many conversations you had with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh property?
- A. It would have been at least two conversations.
- Q. Okay. And you mentioned the Rigsbys. Let's start with Kerri Rigsby. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property?
- A. There would have been probably more than two conversations with Kerri.

Ford's engineering report the first document you saw that related to the McIntosh property?

- A. Brian Ford's report would be the first document I saw relating to the McIntosh property.
- Q. Have you ever seen any other documents relating to the McIntosh property other than Brian Ford's report?
- A. I looked at the McIntosh file, flood file.
- Q. When did you look at the McIntosh flood file?
- A. I reviewed the McIntosh flood file after I received Brian Ford's engineer's report.
- Q. Have you ever seen any documents relating to the McIntosh property other than Brian Ford's engineering report and the McIntosh flood file?
- A. No, sir, I don't -- I don't recall seeing anything other than those two.
 - Q. What is the McIntosh flood file?

 A. The McIntosh flood file would be
- A. The McIntosh flood file would be the file that State Farm set up for the adjustment of any flood claim filed by the Mcintoshes.
- Q. Are flood files set up for all State Farm policyholders?

Page 15

Page 17

- Q. How many conversations did you have with Cori Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property?
- A. There would have been probably more than two.
- Q. How many conversations with Brian Ford did you have regarding the McIntosh property?
 - A. I had one conversation with Brian Ford.
- Q. How many conversations did you have with Bob Kochan regarding the McIntosh property?
 - A. I had one conversation with Bob Kochan.
- Q. Okay. Let's start with Dave Randel. In your conversation with Dave Randel about the McIntosh property, what did you say to him and what did he say to you?
- A. When I received the engineer's report, I called Dave Randel and requested that he come over to our office to review it with me.
- Q. And when you're referring to the engineer's report, are you referring to Brian Ford's engineering report?
- A. Yes, I'm referring to Brian Ford's engineering report.
- Q. Okay. Before I ask you more about Dave Randel's conversation, let me just ask you regarding documents what you received. Was Brian

- A. A flood file is only set up if you have a flood policy.
- Q. Do all State Farm policyholders have flood policies?
- A. No, sir. All State Farm policyholders do not have flood policies.
- Q. So there are some State Farm policyholders that have homeowners policy and a flood policy; is that right?
- A. There are policyholders that have both a homeowners policy and a flood policy.
- Q. Does State Farm have any policyholders that have only a flood policy?
- A. State Farm does have policyholders that have only flood policies.
- Q. Do some of those policyholders have homeowners policies with other carriers?
- A. There are policyholders who have homeowners policies with other carriers.
- Q. How does a policyholder become a State Farm policyholder with a flood policy?
 - MR. BEERS: Object to the form of the question.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. You can answer.

| | Page 18 | | Page 20 | (February) |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | A. I suppose they go to their agent. | 1 | damage. | 120,000 |
| 2 | Q. So a prospective policyholder purchases | 2 | Q. Who creates flood files at State Farm? | STEEL ST |
| 3 | a flood policy from an insurance agent and then | 3 | A. Flood file would be created by our | 0000 |
| 4 | they become a State Farm policyholder? | 4 | computer automation department. | GANGAGA. |
| 5 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 5 | Q. Can you tell me how that process works, | |
| 6 | A. I'm not involved in agency, but that | 6 | how a flood file is created? | 11000 |
| 7 | would be how I would imagine that is that | 7 | A. When a flood claim comes in, through | the street |
| 8 | business is conducted, yes, sir. | 8 | whatever department, be it agency or over the | Section Co. |
| 9 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 9 | phone, then a report is generated and a file is | |
| 10 | | 10 | set up by CA&P. | |
| 11 | Z. 2.2 | 11 | Q. Who triggers the order to create a flood | 10000 |
| 12 | P | 12 | file? | Spatter of |
| 13 | | 13 | A. I don't understand your question. | A Contract |
| 1.4 | | 14 | Q. Okay. I'll rephrase it. Who tells the | I |
| 15 | | 15 | computer to set up a flood file when a flood claim | 000000 |
| 16 | A. All national flood insurance policies | 16 | is submitted? | 2000000 |
| 17 | | 17 | A. I don't know the answer to that. | A Charles |
| 1.8 | Q. What is State Farm's role in connection | 18 | Q. Where are flood files stored at State | 21.0000 |
| 19 | | 19 | Farm? | |
| 20 | A. Our role is as a write-your-own carrier | 20 | A. I don't know the answer to that. | I |
| 21 | and we adjust the losses for NFIP. | 21 | Q. Are flood files accessible by computer | 100 |
| 22 | Q. What does that mean? | 22 | at State Farm? | Control |
| 23 | A. If State Farm has the flood policy, a | 23 | A. Certain portions of flood files are | 1000000 |
| 24 | State Farm adjuster would adjust any loss filed by | 24 | accessible by computer. | |
| 25 | the policyholder. | 25 | Q. Is there also a physical flood file kept | |
| | Page 19 | | Page 21 | |
| 1 | Q. And what did you call State Farm in that | 1 | for each policyholder that has a flood file at | |
| 2 | role? A write-your-own? | 2 | State Farm? | ١ |
| 3 | A. State Farm is a write-your-own carrier. | 3 | A. I don't know the answer to that. | ľ |
| 4 | Q. Write-your-own carrier. How does State | 4 | Q. Okay. So turning back to the McIntosh | ľ |
| 5 | Farm become a write-your-own carrier for any | 5 | flood claim, you mentioned that you saw Brian | |
| 6 | particular policyholder? | 6 | Ford's engineering report in the McIntosh flood | I |
| 7 | A. I don't know. I don't know how they do | 7 | file. Are those the only documents you've seen | I |
| 8 | that. | 8 | relating to the McIntosh flood claim? | l |
| 9 | Q. So for each policyholder that has a | 9 | A. Yes, sir, those would be the only | l |
| 10 | flood policy, State Farm creates a flood file? | 10 | documents I've seen. | l |
| 11 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 11 | Q. And are those documents also the only | l |
| 12 | A. If a claim is filed for flood damage, a | 12 | documents you've seen related to the McIntosh | I |
| 13 | flood file is set up. | 13 | property? | l |
| 14 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 14 | A. As far as I can remember, those are the | 1 |
| 15 | Q. So a flood file doesn't exist for | 15 | only documents I've seen related to the McIntosh | l |
| 16 | policyholders that have never submitted claims? | 16 | property. | l |
| 17 | A. There would be no claim file or flood | 17 | Q. And are those the documents the only documents you've seen related to Tom and Pamela | |
| 18 | file that I am aware of unless a claim is | 18 19 | McIntosh? | ١ |
| 19 | submitted. Q. And what does a flood file consist of at | 20 | A. As far as I can remember, those are the | 1 |
| 20 | O. 74HU WHAT GOES A TIOOU THE COHSIST OF AL | ş | | |
| | • | 121 | | |
| 21 | State Farm? | 21 22 | only documents I've seen. O Okay Now turning back to the | |
| 22 | State Farm? A. A flood file should contain all the | 22 | Q. Okay. Now, turning back to the | |
| 22 23 | State Farm? A. A flood file should contain all the investigative material, log notes, photographs to | 22 23 | Q. Okay. Now, turning back to the conversations regarding the McIntosh property, you | |
| 22 | State Farm? A. A flood file should contain all the | 22 | Q. Okay. Now, turning back to the | |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1.8 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Yes, sir. As I recall, my first conversation was with Dave Randel.

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- O. Prior to talking to Dave Randel, was Brian Ford's engineering report the only document you saw relating to the McIntosh property?
- A. Yes. Prior -- prior to talking to Dave Randel, the only document that I had looked at was Brian Ford's report.
- O. Okay. And your first conversation with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh property, what did you say to him and what did he say to you?
- A. I can't remember the exact conversation that Dave Randel and I had.
- O. Please tell me whatever you can remember about that conversation.
- A. I called Mr. Randel and told him that we had received an engineering report, that I had great concerns and asked if he would come to the office and review it with me.
- Q. Do you remember anything else about your first conversation with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh property?
- A. That's the only memory I have of that conversation.
 - Q. How long before talking to Dave Randel

A. Mr. Ford's investigation showed that there was a waterline of five plus feet to the interior of the McIntosh home. He had pictures. The house was standing. It was very easy to address the damages to the home, and Mr. Ford addressed no flood damage whatsoever to the house.

Q. What do you mean the house was standing?

A. The McIntosh home was standing. It was not totally destroyed. It was accessible. It was visible. It was easy to attain and to objectively assess the damages.

O. At the time you looked at Brian Ford's engineering report, what did you think that Mr. Ford did wrong?

A. I don't know that I felt Mr. Ford did anything wrong. I did -- completely did not understand his report. It made no sense to me.

O. Let me break down the different things you said regarding Mr. Ford's engineering report. You mentioned that he had found a five-foot waterline; is that right?

A. Mr. Ford's engineering report stated there was a five-foot waterline.

Q. When you read Mr. Ford's engineering report, could you tell how he had determined the

Page 23

that first time did you see the Brian Ford engineering report?

- A. I have no idea. I don't know.
- Q. Did you see Brian Ford's engineering report for the first time on the same day that you called Dave Randel regarding the engineering report?
- A. Best I can remember, yes, it would have been the same day.
- O. After you saw Brian Ford's engineering report for the first time, did you talk to anyone else before you called Dave Randel about Brian Ford's engineering report?
- A. I don't remember talking to anyone else prior to calling Dave Randel.
- O. What prompted you to call Dave Randel regarding Brian Ford's engineering report?
- A. When I looked at Brian Ford's engineering report, I looked at his investigation, I looked at the pictures, and I looked at the conclusion, and the report made absolutely no sense.
- O. At the time you first saw Brian Ford's engineering report, why did you believe it made no sense?

Page 25

waterline?

- A. I'd have to see the report to tell you that.
- Q. When you first saw Mr. Ford's engineering report, did you not agree with Mr. Ford's conclusions?
- A. When I looked at Mr. Ford's engineering report, the investigation said there was a five-plus-foot waterline in the home. The pictures depicted that there was flood damage to the home, and Mr. Ford's conclusion was that all damages to the home were wind. Flood was never mentioned. So I did not agree with all the conclusions of Mr. Ford's report.
- O. When you first saw Mr. Ford's report regarding the McIntosh property, did you believe his investigation was done incorrectly?
- A. I had no idea how his investigation was done to reach the conclusion that he reached, which is why I called Dave Randel to come over and discuss it with me.
- Q. Did you see any pictures of the McIntosh property other than those attached to Mr. Ford's report?
 - A. After reading Mr. Ford's report, I

accessed the McIntosh flood file through State Farm.

- Q. Did you call Mr. Randel before or after you accessed the McIntosh flood file?
- A. I called Mr. Randel before I accessed the McIntosh flood file.
- Q. Did you have a second conversation with Mr. Randel about the McIntosh flood claim?
- A. Dave Randel and I did have another conversation regarding the engineer's report.
- Q. Was your second conversation with Mr. Randel in person or on the phone?
 - A. My second conversation was in person.
- Q. Did Mr. Randel come to your office to discuss the Brian Ford engineering report?
- A. Mr. Randel did come to my office to discuss the Brian Ford engineering report.
- Q. In that second conversation regarding the McIntosh property, what did you say to Mr. Randel and what did he say to you?
- A. Again, I cannot recall our exact conversation.
- Q. Please tell me whatever you can remember about your second conversation with Mr. Randel regarding the McIntosh flood claim.

Q. Did you speak to anyone other than Mr. Randel regarding the McIntosh property before you looked in the McIntosh flood file?

A. I can't -- I don't remember whether I did or didn't.

Q. When you accessed the McIntosh flood file, how long did you look at it?

A. I would have -- how long. I don't know how long, sir.

Q. Was it more than ten minutes?

A. I would say it was probably more than ten minutes,

O. Was it less than a half an hour?

A. I would say it was -- it could have been a half an hour, a little bit more. It could have been a little bit less.

Q. After the first time you accessed the McIntosh flood file, did you ever access it again?

A. I don't remember whether I did or didn't.

Q. So between the first time you accessed the McIntosh flood file and now, you're not sure whether you ever accessed it?

A. That's correct.

O. Since the first time you accessed the

Page 27

- A. Mr. Randel and I discussed the fact that the Brian Ford engineering report, the investigation portion of the report, along with the picture portion of the report, did not equal the conclusion of the report; and Mr. Randel advised me to call the engineering firm, try to determine how Mr. Ford arrived at his conclusion, try to ascertain what scientific data Mr. Ford used to obtain his conclusion, and advise that we should ask to have it reevaluated, and if they were in disagreement of that, that we would no longer need their services.
- Q. Who suggested calling Forensic? Was it you or Mr. Randel?
 - A. Mr. Randel advised me to call Forensics.
- Q. And who suggested what the nature of that conversation should be? Was it you or Mr. Randel?
- A. Mr. Randel suggested the nature of that conversation.
- Q. Did you make any suggestions to Mr. Randel regarding what to do about Brian Ford's engineering report?
- A. I may have made some suggestions. I don't -- I don't remember right now.

McIntosh flood file, have you -- have you seen any other documents or any documents at all relating to the McIntosh flood claim and/or the McIntosh

property?

A. No, sir, I don't recall seeing any documents relating to the McIntosh property since the report and my accessing the file.

Q. Your counsel hasn't even shown you any documents relating to the McIntosh property?

A. I don't recall seeing any, no, sir.

Q. Were you prepared by counsel for this deposition?

A. Yes, sir, I was prepared for the deposition.

- Q. How much preparation were you given for this deposition?
- A. I met with counsel for a day, day and a half.
 - Q. Who did you meet with?
- A. I met with Mike Beers, Joe Hollomon,
 James Robie, Tamara Rennick there may have been
 more people in the room, but right now those are
 the only ones I can remember.

 O. And there was a day and a half of
 - Q. And there was a day and a half of meetings with that group in preparation for this

22

23 24

25

colleges?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that they found.

first saw the McIntosh flood file?

adjusters had found flood damage to the home and had paid the flood claim relative to the damages

Q. Do you remember what day it was when you

A. I also went to the University of

O. What did you major in in those two

A. At the University of South Alabama, my

Phoenix. I have not obtained a degree.

24

25

to fire?

A. That would be the insurance policies.

A. Those courses address all fire company

O. Which policies did that address?

23

24

25

how to recognize fraud.

Q. Everything in those courses was related

25

offhand.

you taken any courses as opposed to taught them

while you've been at State Farm?

24

25

A. Again, sir, I can't -- I can't recall

| | Page 42 | | Page 44 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | 4 | Q. Please tell me anything you remember |
| 1 | MR. MATTEIS: Can we take a few minute | $\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$ | about the first conversation with Kerri Rigsby |
| 2 | break? | 3 | regarding the McIntosh property. |
| 3 | MR. BEERS: That would be great. I was | 4 | A. I discussed with Kerri that I had an |
| 4 | going to suggest that. | 5 | |
| 5 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 10:02. | i | engineer's report that made no sense. Q. Do you remember anything else about that |
| 6 | MR. BEERS: Ms. Rennick, we're taking a | 6 | first conversation? |
| 7 | break at this time. | 8 | A. I don't remember any specifics regarding |
| 8 | MS. RENNICK: Okay. I'll just leave the | 9 | that our conversations. |
| 9 | phone line open. | 10 | Q. You don't remember any of the specifics |
| 10 | (OFF RECORD) | 11 | of any of your conversations with Kerri Rigsby |
| 11 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on | 12 | • • |
| 12 | record. The time is 10:17 a.m. | § . | regarding the McIntosh property? |
| 13 | MR. MATTEIS: Okay. I believe we have | 13 | A. I don't recall any specifics, no, sir. |
| 14 | one gentleman who's joined us since we went | 14 | Q. You also had some conversations with |
| 15 | on record last time, if he would identify | 15 | Cori Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property; is |
| 16 | himself. | 16 | that right? |
| 17 | MR. CANADA: Yes. My name is Larry | 17 | A. Yes, I had conversations with Cori |
| 1.8 | Canada. I represent Haag Engineering. | 18 | Rigsby, also. |
| 19 | MR. BEERS: Ms. Rennick, are you there? | 19 | Q. Do you remember any of the specifics of |
| 20 | MS. RENNICK: Yes, I am. | 20 | those conversations? |
| 21 | MR, BEERS: Okay. | 21 | A. I don't remember any specifics regarding |
| 22 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 22 | my conversations. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Ms. King, I'd like to turn back | 23 | Q. Do you remember anything about your |
| 24 | to the conversations that you said you had with | 24 | conversations with Cori Rigsby? |
| 25 | various people regarding the McIntosh property, | 25 | A. My conversation would have been based on |
| | | | |
| | Page 43 | | Page 45 |
| 1 | Page 43 and we've talked about two conversations you've | 1 | Page 45 the fact that there was an engineer's report that |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. |
| 1 | and we've talked about two conversations you've | | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian |
| 2 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by | 2 3 4 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? |
| 2 3 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in | 2 3 4 5 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with |
| 2 3 4 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more | 2 3 4 5 6 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. |
| 2 3 4 5 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. | 2 3 4 5 6 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on the first day that you saw Brian Ford's report? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford what scientific evidence he used to come to his |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on the first day that you saw Brian Ford's report? A. I don't recall whether it was the first | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford what scientific evidence he used to come to his conclusion. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on the first day that you saw Brian Ford's report? A. I don't recall whether it was the first day that I saw the report. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford what scientific evidence he used to come to his conclusion. Q. What did Mr. Ford say to you? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on the first day that you saw Brian Ford's report? A. I don't recall whether it was the first day that I saw the report. Q. In your first conversation with Kerri | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford what scientific evidence he used to come to his conclusion. Q. What did Mr. Ford say to you? A. Mr. Ford advised me that it looked like |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on the first day that you saw Brian Ford's report? A. I don't recall whether it was the first day that I saw the report. Q. In your first conversation with Kerri Rigsby about the McIntosh property, what did you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford what scientific evidence he used to come to his conclusion. Q. What did Mr. Ford say to you? A. Mr. Ford advised me that it looked like flood to him, also. However, he that there was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | and we've talked about two conversations you've had with Dave Randel. First there was one by phone, and then there was a second conversation in person that we discussed. Did you have any more conversations with Dave Randel regarding the McIntosh claim and/or property? A. I don't recall any other conversations with Dave Randel. Q. Okay. How many conversations did you have with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property? A. I don't recall how many conversations I would have had with Kerri. Q. More than two? A. It could have been more than two, yes, sir. Q. Did you have any conversations with Kerri Rigsby regarding the McIntosh property on the first day that you saw Brian Ford's report? A. I don't recall whether it was the first day that I saw the report. Q. In your first conversation with Kerri | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | the fact that there was an engineer's report that made no sense. Q. And you had a conversation with Brian Ford himself about his engineering report; right? A. Yes, sir, I had a conversation with Brian Ford. Q. In that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you? A. I inquired of Mr. Ford how he came to his conclusions based on his investigation and the pictures that he presented to us in his report. Q. Do you remember what you said to him in that inquiry? A. I asked Mr. Ford to look at the pictures. I asked Mr. Ford how he concluded that the lower portion of the home was damaged by wind only when there was a five-foot waterline, as stated in his investigation. I asked Mr. Ford what scientific evidence he used to come to his conclusion. Q. What did Mr. Ford say to you? A. Mr. Ford advised me that it looked like |

25

and in my mind, I felt he could look it up and

give me an idea of how he came up with his final

24

25

waterline in the house. Therefore, you can't

ignore that there was at least five and a half

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 feet of floodwater in that home.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. When you asked him to provide scientific data to support his conclusions, did you think any scientific data existed at the time that would have supported his conclusions?
- A. There was and is no scientific data that supports that there was no flood damage to that home when there's a five-and-a-half-foot waterline, no, sir.
- O. So every home that has a waterline in it has some flood damage? Is that what your testimony is?
- A. No, sir. My testimony is to the McIntosh house, there was a five-and-a-half-foot waterline. Therefore, the McIntosh home sustained flood damage.
- Q. Okay. Let me ask it more generally. If any house contains a five-and-a-half-foot waterline, does that mean by definition the house has been damaged by flood?
- A. Under the definition of the flood policy, if a house has a five-and-a-half-foot waterline, based on my years of experience, yes, sir, that would conclude that there is some flood

damage -- physically damage the home, then there is a flood claim. There is damage.

Q. Let me give a more specific example. If winds come and allow rain to enter a house, only one floor is destroyed, the floor in one room, okay, and then after that floor has been destroyed, floodwaters enter it and don't do any additional damage to that floor or anything else, does a house like that contain flood damage?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. If a house is damaged by -- by wind and rainwater and there is a flood that causes no damage, then that house would be paid for under the rainwater/wind policy.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- O. So if rainwater and wind caused the damage first, then that claim would be paid under the State Farm wind policy?
- A. If it can be conclusively determined that wind and rain caused the damage, that would be paid under the State Farm homeowners policy.
- O. And if wind and rain caused the damage first, there would not be a flood claim; right?
- A. If there was flooding in the area and the policyholder filed a claim, there would still

Page 51

- 1 damage to that home.
 - Q. How about if a home is completely destroyed prior to floodwaters rising above it? Does that mean it necessarily was damaged by flood?
 - A. If a flood -- if a home is completely destroyed prior to rising water, then that would not necessarily conclude that it was damaged by flood.
 - O. Why not?
- 11 A. Because the home did not exist at the 12
 - O. So if a home doesn't exist prior to the time when floodwaters touch where the home would have been, then the home would not have been -could not have been damaged by flood. Is that your testimony?
 - A. My testimony is if there's no home there to damage, then it is not going to be damaged by flood, yes, sir.
 - O. What if a home is damaged by wind first and then floodwaters touch it and no additional damage is done? Would such a house be damaged by flood?
 - A. If floodwaters enter a home and

be a flood claim.

O. So there would still be a flood claim even if all the damage sustained to a property was caused by wind first?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. Yes, sir. If -- the claim is made by the policyholder. If they made a claim for flood, then we would have to investigate that. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- O. Okay. But in such a claim if all the damage was caused first by the wind, would State Farm pay under the flood policy?
- A. If the damage is paid -- if the damage is caused by wind and rain, we would pay for that under our wind and rain policy.
- Q. Would you also pay for it under the flood policy?
- A. We would not pay for that damage caused by wind and rain under the flood policy.
- Q. Okay. After you had a conversation with Brian Ford regarding the McIntosh property, you also had a conversation with Robert Kochan; right?
- A. Yes, I had a conversation with Robert Kochan.
 - Q. And Mr. Kochan was the head of Forensic

24

25

23

24

25

opinion.

A. Again, I told -- asked Mr. Kochan to

review the file of Brian Ford and give me his

A. I did not make any suggestions about any

Q. What did Mr. Kochan do after you had

report to Mr. Kochan.

| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | | 1 | O. When did you write that? |
| 1 | that conversation with him regarding Brian Ford's | 1 | |
| 2 | report? | 2 | A. I don't recall. Sometime in early 2000. |
| 3 | A. I never talked to Mr. Kochan after that | 3 | Q. And is the on-line flood training that |
| 4 | day. | 4 | you wrote provided to all flood adjusters at State Farm? |
| 5 | Q. What did Mr. Kochan tell you he was | 5 6 | A. The on-line flood training is provided, |
| 6 | going to do in that conversation regarding Brian | 7 | is made available, to everyone, yes, sir. |
| 7 | Ford's report? | 8 | Q. Is the on-line flood training an on-line |
| 8 | A. Mr. Kochan advised that he was going to | 9 | course, or is it more like a handbook? |
| 9 | take the duplicate report back with him. He was | 10 | A. It is a the on-line training is an |
| 10 11 | going to have someone else look at the property. If the engineer agreed with Mr. Ford's conclusion, | 11 | on-line course. |
| 12 | we would pay based on the first original | 12 | Q. Have you ever written any type of |
| 13 | engineer's bill. If the engineer found a | 13 | flood-related handbooks or policies or procedures |
| 14 | different conclusion, we would pay based on the | 14 | for State Farm? |
| 15 | second billing. | 15 | A. I have not written any handbooks or |
| 16 | Q. And you told Mr. Kochan nothing | 16 | policies or procedures. |
| 17 | regarding how the second engineering report should | 17 | Q. Okay. |
| 18 | be done; is that right? | 18 | MR. MATTEIS: I'd like to request that |
| 19 | A. I gave Mr. Kochan no suggestions. | 19 | document, the on-line flood training course |
| 20 | Q. You also mentioned Mark Wilcox. Did you | 20 | that Ms. King authored. |
| 21 | have a conversation with Mr. Wilcox regarding the | 21 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 22 | McIntosh property? | 22 | Q. How often since 1994 have you taught |
| 23 | A. I don't recall having a conversation | 23 | flood-related courses for State Farm? |
| 24 | with Mark Wilcox, but I could have. | 24 | A. I don't have a number. |
| 25 | Q. Okay. Okay. Now, back to training and | 25 | Q. Have you taught flood-related courses |
| | | 1" | |
| | Page 59 | | Page 61 |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| 1 2 | courses that you received at State Farm. You | 1 2 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential |
| 2 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with | 1 2 3 | |
| 2 3 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? | 2 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? |
| 2 3 4 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers | 2 3 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I |
| 2 3 4 5 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. | 2 3 4 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. |
| 2 3 4 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers | 2 3 4 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm | 2 3 4 5 6 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm sorry. Strike that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. Q. Did you teach any courses related to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm sorry. Strike that. What courses at State Farm regarding | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. Q. Did you teach any courses related to flood in Hurricane Katrina that included hundreds |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm sorry. Strike that. What courses at State Farm regarding flood have you taught? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. Q. Did you teach any courses related to flood in Hurricane Katrina that included hundreds of people in one session? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm sorry. Strike that. What courses at State Farm regarding flood have you taught? A. I teach flood policy and Estimatics, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. Q. Did you teach any courses related to flood in Hurricane Katrina that included hundreds of people in one session? A. I don't believe there were hundreds of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 23 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm sorry. Strike that. What courses at State Farm regarding flood have you taught? A. I teach flood policy and Estimatics, flood Estimatics. I have taught that quite a few | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. Q. Did you teach any courses related to flood in Hurricane Katrina that included hundreds of people in one session? A. I don't believe there were hundreds of people in any one session, no, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 | courses that you received at State Farm. You mentioned that there was training associated with each catastrophe; is that right? A. Yes, sir. There's a group of trainers present at each catastrophe site. Q. And are those trainers State Farm employees? A. Yes. That's a group of State Farm employees. Q. What training did you receive in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did, myself, receive no training. I was involved in putting on training. Q. Okay. You said after your 1994 flood course, you began teaching flood courses; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. What teaches what I'm sorry. Strike that. What courses at State Farm regarding flood have you taught? A. I teach flood policy and Estimatics, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | each time there was a catastrophe with potential flooding since 1994? A. If I was involved in the catastrophe, I was generally tasked with teaching flood, yes. Q. Did you teach any flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. I did teach flood courses in connection with Hurricane Katrina. Q. How many? A. I don't know the number. Q. How many people did attended the courses that you taught related to Hurricane Katrina and flooding? A. I don't have that number. Q. Did you teach hundreds of people regarding flood claims in Hurricane Katrina? A. Yes, I taught hundreds of people with regard to flooding in Hurricane Katrina. Q. Did you teach any courses related to flood in Hurricane Katrina that included hundreds of people in one session? A. I don't believe there were hundreds of |

| | Page 62 | | Page 64 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Hurricane Katrina? | 1 | A. Yes. Those workshops and conferences |
| 2 | A. I don't believe there were thousands of | 2 | are run by NFIP. |
| 3 | people that I taught regarding Hurricane Katrina. | 3 | Q. So government employees teach and train |
| 4 | Q. You taught hundreds. | 4 | in those courses? |
| 5 | A. I would say more than a hundred, yes, | 5 | A. I don't know who trains all the courses, |
| 6 | sir. | 6 | but there are government employees involved, FEMA. |
| 7 | Q. What positions did the people hold who | 7 | Q. Since 1994 have you been State Farm's |
| 8 | took flood courses from you relating to Hurricane | 8 | primary person for training regarding the flood |
| 9 | Katrina? | 9 | policy? |
| 10 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 10 | A. Since 1996 or '7, there were two of us |
| 11 | A. I don't know that. I don't know the | 11 | that were State Farm's primary trainers. |
| 12 | answer to that, sir. | 12 | Q. Since 1996 or '7, you and one other |
| 13 | BY MR, MATTEIS: | 13 | person were State Farm's primary flood policy |
| 14 | Q. Did you teach claims adjusters? | 14 | trainers? |
| 15 | A. I did teach claims adjusters. | 15 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 16 | Q. Did you teach team managers? | 16 | Q. Who is the other person? |
| 17 | A. Yes. There were team managers involved | 17 | A. The other person was David Serfass. |
| 18 | in the training. | 18 | Q. In September 2005, do you know what his |
| 19 | Q. Did you teach trainers? | 19 | position was? |
| 20 | A. There may have been trainers involved. | 20 | A. Yes. He's the owner of an independent |
| 21 | Q. Did you teach reinspectors? | 21 | firm. |
| 22 | A. There may have been reinspectors at my | 22 | Q. Which firm? |
| 23 | training. | 23 | A. I don't know the name of the firm. |
| 24 | Q. Did you teach Renfroe adjusters and team | 24 | Q. So he was not a State Farm employee? |
| 25 | managers? | 25 | A. That's correct. He no longer works for |
| 23 | | ļ | |
| | Page 63 | | Page 65 |
| | Page 63 | 1 | Page 65 |
| 1 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't | 1 | State Farm. |
| 2 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. | 2 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since |
| 2 3 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers.Q. Did you teach section managers? | 2 3 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer |
| 2 3 4 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers.Q. Did you teach section managers?A. There may have been section managers | 2 3 4 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers.Q. Did you teach section managers?A. There may have been section managers involved. | 2 3 4 5 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? | 2 3 4 5 6 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was — another team manager was added as a primary source. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was — another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was — another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and volunteered and became very fluent in that policy. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. Q. Did either of you report to the other? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and volunteered and became very fluent in that policy. Q. What type of NFIP training did you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. Q. Did either of you report to the other? A. No. Michael and I are equal. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and volunteered and became very fluent in that policy. Q. What type of NFIP training did you participate in? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was — another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. Q. Did either of you report to the other? A. No. Michael and I are equal. Q. Can you briefly just go through your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and volunteered and became very fluent in that policy. Q. What type of NFIP training did you participate in? A. I attended NFIP workshops and the NFIP | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. Q. Did either of you report to the other? A. No. Michael and I are equal. Q. Can you briefly just go through your positions that you've held at State Farm since you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and volunteered and became very fluent in that policy. Q. What type of NFIP training did you participate in? A. I attended NFIP workshops and the NFIP conferences. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was — another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. Q. Did either of you report to the other? A. No. Michael and I are equal. Q. Can you briefly just go through your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. I taught Renfroe adjusters. I don't know about the managers. Q. Did you teach section managers? A. There may have been section managers involved. Q. Did you teach claim managers? A. I don't know the answer to that. Q. Do you remember which section managers were involved in the courses you taught regarding flooding in Hurricane Katrina? A. No, sir. I'm just saying they may have been involved. Q. How did you get in the position where you were teaching so many people about flood claims? A. The flood policy became a policy that interested me in the '90s, and I attended NFIP training, got involved with the policy and volunteered and became very fluent in that policy. Q. What type of NFIP training did you participate in? A. I attended NFIP workshops and the NFIP | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | State Farm. Q. So of all the State Farm employees since 1996 or 1997, you have been the primary trainer regarding the flood policy and flood claims? A. No, sir. Another trainer was another team manager was added as a primary source. Q. When? A. That would have been early in 2000. Q. Who is that other person? A. That would be Michael Ferrier. Q. In September 2005, do you know what Michael Ferrier's position was? A. Michael Ferrier is the team manager. Q. So in September 2005, you and Michael Ferrier were the two principal State Farm employees regarding flood policy and flood claims? A. Yes, sir, it would have been myself and Michael Ferrier. Q. Did either of you report to the other? A. No. Michael and I are equal. Q. Can you briefly just go through your positions that you've held at State Farm since you started in 1987 and give me the years, if you |

23

24

25

office.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Farm?

services.

services?

department?

Gulfport.

O. And where were you deployed?

were you tasked with the Gulfport office?

A. I was tasked with the Gulfport office.

O. How soon after Hurricane Katrina struck

A. 1996.

O. What was his position in September 2005?

A. John was the coordinator in the Biloxi

Q. What was his job as coordinator in the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

116 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

Biloxi office?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. John oversaw -- the coordinator oversees the daily -- daily running of the office and reports to the section manager.
 - O. Who else --
 - A. Excuse me.
- O. Who else was in the Biloxi office other than the coordinating manager? I don't mean specific names, but just job titles.
- A. Had claim reps. They had trainers. There were reinspectors. There was CAPS. There was temps. There was security, team managers, independents, independent management. That right now, off the top of my head, is all I can remember.
- O. Did the Biloxi office and Gulfport office have different roles in Hurricane Katrina?
- A. Our roles were to handle claims, so I would say we had the same roles.
- O. Was either office more or less focused on flood claims?
- A. Neither office was focused on any type of claims. The Gulfport office handled all the flood claims.
 - O. So any flood claim that was made in

A. We wanted to make sure that we were adhering to NFIP's standards. Therefore, we wanted all the flood claims and companion homeowners claims in one office.

- O. Why would having all the flood claims and homeowners claims in one office make it more likely that you'd be adhering to all the NFIP procedures?
- A. That is how -- that was where our computer group was set up, to set those claims up that way, and we had a coordinator for flood and a coordinator for the overall office.
- O. Was it important that State Farm followed NFIP procedures?
- A. It's very important that State Farm follow NFIP procedures.
 - Q. Why?
- A. The flood policy is an NFIP government policy, and we are required to follow NFIP procedures in our adjustment of flood claims.
 - O. Required by whom or what?
- A. Required by Congress.
 - O. And during Hurricane Katrina, you were one of the two principal State Farm employees who directed others as to how to follow NFIP

Page 71

procedures?

- A. During Katrina I was one of the people that directed State Farm employees on how to follow NFIP procedures.
- O. You were one of the two principal people: right?
- A. No, sir. I was one of two principal trainers. There were -- within State Farm there are many people who are involved in NFIP procedures and the following of government standards.
 - Q. Who other than you and Michael Ferrier?
- A. You have your underwriting department for flood. You have your claims department for flood. I can't -- I don't know everyone's names, but there are many, many people.
- O. You and Michael Ferrier in September 2005 were the two principal State Farm employees who trained others how to follow NFIP flood claim procedures; right?
- A. Yes. Michael and I were the two main trainers of flood claim procedures.

MR. BEERS: Good time for a break? MR. MATTEIS: Could I go just a couple of more minutes? Just background stuff.

connection with property on the coast of Mississippi was handled through the Gulfport

3 office? 4

A. Could you repeat that?

- Q. I'm talking about September 2005. Was any flood claim related to property on the coast of Mississippi handled through the Gulfport office?
- A. They were -- it was the intent for -- if the flood claim was filed for the Gulfport office to handle it. Unfortunately, some didn't make it to the Gulfport office, but that was the intent, yes, sir.
 - O. Why was that the intent?
- A. The Gulfport office was closest to the coast and the government had initiated the single adjuster program.
 - O. What was that?
- A. The single adjuster program is a program put on by or initiated by NFIP wherein one adjuster handles both the homeowners claim and the flood claim.
- O. So what relevance was that to whether the Gulfport office was handling all the flood claims?

| | Page 74 | | Page 76 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | MR. BEERS: Okay. Couple more minutes? | 1 | handling and procedures. |
| 2 | MR. MATTEIS: I'll be through this | 2 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 3 | section in two minutes. | 3 | Q. For Alabama and Mississippi? |
| _ | MR. BEERS: Okay. | 4 | A. Yes, sir, for Alabama and Mississippi. |
| 4 | BY MR, MATTEIS: | 5 | Q. Okay. I'm just going to introduce one |
| | | 6 | document and then we can take a break. |
| 6 | Q. Who is the coordinating team manager in | 7 | MR. MATTEIS: Would you mark this, |
| 7 | the Gulfport office? | 8 | please. Are we calling it King Exhibit 1? |
| 8 | A. There were two coordinating team | 9 | MR. BEERS: I'm sorry. What did you |
| 9 | managers in the Gulfport office. | 10 | call it? |
| 10 | Q. Who were they? | 11 | MR, MATTEIS: Exhibit 1. |
| 11 | A. Rick Moore and myself. | 12 | MIX, MATTERS. Extract 1. |
| 12 | Q. Why were there two? | 13 | (Carbitit Nambor 1 morted) |
| 13 | A. I was there to maintain and oversee the | 1 | (Exhibit Number 1 marked) BY MR, MATTEIS: |
| 14 | handling and application of the flood. Rick Moore | 14 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 15 | VI VI VIII VIII VI I VI VI VI VI VI VI V | 15 | Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit |
| 16 | Q. Who did you report to in September 2005? | 16 | 1. Do you recognize this? |
| 17 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 17 | A. Yes, I recognize this. |
| 18 | A. I reported to Charlie Arnold. | 18 | Q. What is it? |
| 19 | BY MR, MATTEIS: | 19 | A. This appears to be a roster of the |
| 20 | Q. Who is he? | 20 | Gulfport office. |
| 21 | A. Charlie Arnold is my was my section | 21 | Q. Does this appear to be a true and |
| 22 | manager at the time. | 22 | correct copy of the roster for the Gulfport |
| 23 | Q. Where was he physically located? | 23 | office? |
| 24 | A. Charlie Arnold is in Florida. | 24 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 25 | Q. Where was he in September 2005? | 25 | A. This appears to be a copy that was |
| | Page 75 | | Page 77 |
| 1 | A. I don't know where he was in | 1 | revised on 10/18/05. |
| 2 | September 2005. | 2 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 3 | Q. Did you report to anyone else other than | 3 | Q. Do you know who made this? |
| 4 | Charlie Arnold? | 4 | A. I do not know who made this. |
| 5 | A. At Hurricane Katrina I reported to Dave | 5 | Q. Have you ever seen this before? |
| 6 | Randel. | 6 | A. I don't know that I've seen the revised |
| 7 | Q. Anyone else during Hurricane Katrina? | 7 | 10/18/05 roster. |
| 8 | A. At times during Hurricane Katrina, I | 8 | MR. MATTEIS: Okay. We can take a |
| 9 | reported to Katie Benthal. | 9 | break. |
| 1.0 | Q. Who is that? | 10 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record at 11:14. |
| 1.1 | A. Katie Benthal is a section manager. | 11 | (OFF RECORD) |
| 12 | Q. You reported to two section managers | 12 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 13 | during Hurricane Katrina? | 13 | Q. Okay. We're going back on the record. |
| 14 | A. For a time during Katrina I reported to | 14 | My goal will be to do one more stint, about as |
| 15 | two section managers. | 15 | long as the others, and then we can break for |
| 16 | O Wh-2 | 16 | lunch, if that's okay with you. |
| | Q. Why? | , | |
| 17 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama | 17 | MR. BEERS: That's fine. |
| 17 18 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was | 17 18 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 17 18 19 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was over the flood for both Mississippi and Alabama. | 17 18 19 | BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. And, Ms. King, your counsel told me that |
| 17 18 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was over the flood for both Mississippi and Alabama. Q. So you oversaw all flood claims during | 17 18 19 20 | BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. And, Ms. King, your counsel told me that you wanted to add something you remembered |
| 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was over the flood for both Mississippi and Alabama. Q. So you oversaw all flood claims during Hurricane Katrina in Mississippi and Alabama? | 17 18 19 20 21 | BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. And, Ms. King, your counsel told me that you wanted to add something you remembered regarding your testimony about conversations; is |
| 17 18 19 20 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was over the flood for both Mississippi and Alabama. Q. So you oversaw all flood claims during | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. And, Ms. King, your counsel told me that you wanted to add something you remembered regarding your testimony about conversations; is that right? |
| 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was over the flood for both Mississippi and Alabama. Q. So you oversaw all flood claims during Hurricane Katrina in Mississippi and Alabama? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I didn't oversee flood claims, per se, | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. And, Ms. King, your counsel told me that you wanted to add something you remembered regarding your testimony about conversations; is that right? A. Yes, sir. |
| 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Katie Benthal was handling the Alabama portion of Katrina damages, and for a time I was over the flood for both Mississippi and Alabama. Q. So you oversaw all flood claims during Hurricane Katrina in Mississippi and Alabama? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. And, Ms. King, your counsel told me that you wanted to add something you remembered regarding your testimony about conversations; is that right? |

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 78

after. I just know that I discussed it after then. I was in discussions with other people.

with Mr. Kochan, and we had -- we discussed the

engineer's report of Mr. Brian Ford, and one of the things we did discuss was the eyewitness

testimony. And the two of us discussed the fact

that eyewitness testimony cannot be used as a

that -- that you choose to write your conclusion

O. And that conversation with Mr. Kochan,

O. After that conversation with Mr. Kochan,

have you ever discussed the validity of eyewitness

A. Eyewitness testimony was discussed in

O. So the validity of eyewitness testimony

was discussed in the Gulfport office only after

A. I don't know that I would say only

was that the first time you had ever discussed the

validity of eyewitness testimony in engineering

one way or the other and that the eyewitness

stand-alone, that it is one piece of an

testimony must be credible, as well.

A. Yes, sir, as far as I recall.

testimony in engineering reports again?

your conversation with Mr. Kochan?

the office by everyone; and so, yes, I have

reports with anyone?

discussed it since then.

investigation. It can't be the only reason

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

O. Which people?

A. I would say pretty much everybody in the office. It was just kind of an ongoing discussion because there was a lot of eyewitness testimony being taken at the time.

Q. What did you tell people in your office regarding eyewitness testimony?

A. I didn't tell anyone anything. I was just in and among conversations on how best to get the evewitness testimony, and a unit was set up to take witness statements.

O. Now, you were the principal training person on flood claims in the Gulfport office; right?

A. Once we reached Mississippi, no, I was not the principal training person.

O. You were the principal person in the Gulfport office who people came to for questions regarding flood claims; correct?

A. I was the person that people would come to when they had questions that could not be resolved in any other manner.

Q. Did anyone look to you for guidance on

name.

Q. Do you know anything about what the group did in connection with eliciting eyewitness testimony?

A. I was not involved with that group at all.

MR. BEERS: Before we -- were there any other conversations you wanted to relay based upon your reflection, just before we get off on continuing questions?

THE WITNESS: Yes. With regard to the eyewitness testimony, when I talked to Brian Ford, when he told me that there was an eyewitness that while they were on their way

to the attic observed structures being blown apart, I told Mr. Ford -- or actually asked Mr. Ford if he considered the fact that when people are heading to their attic, they're not heading there if they're afraid of buildings being blown down. They're heading there because they are being flooded out and having to go to higher ground.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, did State Farm ever use a separate group to elicit eyewitness testimony?
- A. As I recall, in Ivan we had a group set up to go and interview the eyewitnesses. And prior to that, I don't know.
- Q. Now, were engineers that did reports for State Farm in Hurricane Katrina, were they also directed to send any eyewitnesses to this special group that dealt with eyewitnesses?
- A. I didn't deal with the instructions to the engineers, so I -- I can't answer that question.
 - O. You never gave directions to engineers?
- A. No, sir. I was not involved in setting up of engineers or directing engineers.

Page 83

- Q. Who was during Hurricane Katrina in the Gulfport office?
 - A. To my knowledge, no one in the Gulfport office was involved in the direction of engineers.
 - Q. Did the NFIP procedures for adjusting flood claims change after Hurricane Katrina struck?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. There was a change in the way we were instructed to handle certain structures in Katrina.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Okay. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, what procedures did State Farm follow to adjust flood claims?
- A. State Farm followed the procedures set out by NFIP in their claims manual and any directives during each catastrophe.

MR. MATTEIS: Okay. Could you mark this, please?

(Exhibit Number 2 marked)

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Okay. I show you what's been marked King Exhibit 2. I'm certainly not going to ask

- you to read the whole thing. I'm just going to start out by asking if you recognize it.
- A. Yes. This appears to be the national flood insurance adjuster's claims manual.
 - Q. Is this what you were referring to?
- A. Yes, sir, I look at it on-line, but this appears to be it printed out.
- Q. Okay. So the procedures and policies set forth in King Exhibit 2 is what State Farm adjusters followed in adjusting flood claims prior to Hurricane Katrina?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. The adjusters' claims manual is what our adjusters follow for NFIP claims prior to and during Hurricane Katrina.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Was King Exhibit 2 distributed to all the adjusters during Hurricane Katrina?
- A. I did not distribute this to anyone during Hurricane Katrina.
- Q. Did all the adjusters have King Exhibit 2 during Hurricane Katrina?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. All the adjusters on Hurricane Katrina had a computer and knew that this was available

Page 85

on-line.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. After Hurricane Katrina while flood claims were being adjusted, were all adjusters told to follow the procedures in King Exhibit 2?
- A. All adjusters are instructed that we follow claims pursuant to NFIP.
- Q. Pursuant to King Exhibit 2, the claims manual?
 - A. Pursuant to the adjusters' manual.
- Q. You are one of the people in charge of training adjusters on how to address -- adjust flood claims; right?
- A. Yes, sir. I'm one of the State Farm people who trains in flood claims.
- Q. Okay. So prior to Hurricane Katrina, would you be able to just very briefly walk me through how a flood claim should be adjusted?
- A. A flood claim would be adjusted by going out to the site, obtaining pictures. Have to determine whether or not there was a general condition of flooding in the area; determine if there is a waterline; if so, where; determine where the water came from; write an estimate.
 - O. Estimate for what?

- A. An estimate for building damage. Prior to all that, need to determine that the policy is in effect.
 - Q. What do you mean by that?

- A. Whether the insured's policy the loss occurred within the policy date. You need to determine whether or not a home is insured to value; in other words, if they qualify for replacement cost cover— coverage if it's a dwelling or if it will be handled on an actual cash value basis only.
- Q. That's based on whether the property was insured up to 80 percent of the value.
- A. That's correct. And and it has to be their principal residence and they have to have lived there at least 80 percent of the time that they've owned the property. Also, they need to determine make sure if they have contents coverage. If they have contents coverage, then they need to also adjust the contents portion of the claim.
 - Q. How do they do that?
- A. By obtaining a -- a -- talking to the insured, finding out if there's -- if the contents are not there any longer, find out what the

through with them and write down king-sized bed, two bedside tables, mattress, box springs, dresser, whatever furniture item was in each room.

We would also -- excuse me -- if they had -- as far as the clothes are concerned, we would tell them, go ahead and put all your shirts that are worth the same amount, just lump those together, five shirts at \$35, but, you know, if you had more expensive shirts or one that's more expensive, that has to be listed out. VCR tapes you could lump together if they were -- of course, that -- VCR, that's old -- or DVRs or any of those, you'd need to -- you could list those on a -- you didn't have to put those on per item, unless it deviated. That's pretty much it.

Q. Okay. And I'm still going to be asking questions regarding pre-Katrina policies until I say otherwise; okay?

Was there a procedure for how to determine where a waterline was in adjusting a flood claim?

A. Depending on the flood event, if — you would go into the house and you would look for a flood line on the wall, in a closet, on a door, and then you would do the same thing on the

Page 87

Page 89

- insured had. If the contents are there, go ahead and get pictures of the contents, talk to the insured, get a value of the contents, and list them out.
 - Q. Item by item?
 - A. No, sir.

MR. BEERS: This is prior to Katrina.

Just remember that.

- A. Item by item is kind of a misnomer in that we would not expect anyone to list out every shirt, every pair of socks, every pair of pants; but for the most part, it's going to be a more -- prior to Katrina, it would have been a much more labor intensive and a lot longer list.
- BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - Q. More labor intensive than after Katrina? Is that what you mean?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. Okay. What -- what are some things that would have had to have been itemized with respect to contents prior to Katrina?
 - A. We would want -- if you had a couch, we would list couch, chairs, any high dollar items, washer, dryer. All furniture would be -- we'd ask them to go through room by room, literally, or go

- exterior. You would try to determine and find a flood -- a flood -- waterline, and then you would measure it.
- Q. Did these waterline procedures ever change after Hurricane Katrina or no?
- A. No, sir. They didn't change after Katrina, but in a hurricane situation, such as we had down on the coast, many times you'd have to obtain your waterline from -- from a tree or from a post, you know, outside because there would no longer be a home in existence. If there's a house built on piers, it may be that it was just -- there is no waterline because water just came right in and went right back out. At that point, again, you have to walk the property and try to determine as best you can how high the water was in that area.
- Q. If a house still existed, was it easy to find an internal waterline?
- A. When a house is standing, normally it's not difficult to find a waterline unless it has been in and out water.
- Q. Do you recall from what you've seen in Mr. Ford's report and in the McIntosh flood file seeing a waterline in the McIntosh property?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. I don't recall. It's been a long time.

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- O. Was there a procedure for how and whether an adjuster was to document a waterline?
- A. If you can find a waterline, you are to take your tape measure, measure how high -- how far from the floor, if it's interior, the waterline is, how far from the ground if it's exterior. If it's below an elevated house, you measure from the top of the elevated floor down to that waterline, and photograph that.
- O. So State Farm adjusters were required to take a photograph of a tape measure held up to the waterline when they determined there was a waterline at a property?
- A. If a waterline is found, they were to get a tape measure, hold it up to the waterline, and take a picture of it.
- O. Would there be any reason to deviate from that procedure?
- A. There are many reasons to deviate. Many times it's very hard to -- to determine a waterline, again, in a coastal area where the water flows in and flows back out, where the waves are what is hitting the house. There's no settlement of water. So at that point you have to

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- O. What do you mean, it was coded?
- A. There is -- there are a number of codes that we have to -- that need to be inputted into a flood claim when you're trying to pay the flood claim. It's a certain number, certain letters, water height, where the water came from, RC, ACV.
 - O. Is that all on a single document?
 - A. It's on one piece of paper in the file.
 - O. What's the name of that document?
 - A. We just refer to it as the flood coding strip.
 - O. So the -- the check that State Farm can you tell wasn't sent to the government? Government wouldn't receive a copy of the check paid or anything like that?
 - A. I don't know what happens once we hand those checks to our inputters.
 - Q. You're not sure if anything else gets submitted to the government other than the flood coding strip?
 - A. From a claims perspective, that's all I know.
 - Q. And who does the inputting when a flood claim's adjusted -- adjusted on the flood coding

Page 91

- look at everything around you and determine how high the water was.
- O. Okay. But if an adjuster found a waterline under State Farm NFIP procedures, they were supposed to take a picture of the waterline with a tape measure to it; right?
- A. That is what they were asked to do, yes, sir.
- Q. Were engineers asked to do the same thing for State Farm?
- A. Again, I had nothing to do with the engineers. I don't know what they were asked to do.
- O. Okay. You've walked me through a flood claim. What documentation was required to be submitted by State Farm to the government in connection with these flood claims?

MR. BEERS: Still pre-Katrina? MR, MATTEIS: Sure. Let's start with pre-Katrina. Thank you.

A. The only documentation that I know from a claims perspective that was required to be submitted to NFIP was compu- -- over the computer was coding; and once it was coded in, we were done.

strip?

- A. The adjuster writes down the codes on -on the flood coding strip, and then it is turned in to CAPS; and whoever is working the computers -- it could be a temp, it could be a State Farm employee -- inputs that into our system,
 - O. What are all the inputs you can think of that exist on a flood coding strip that gets submitted to the government?
- A. Again, water height; what caused the flooding or where the water came from; the RC of the building; the ACV of the building; the RC of the loss amount; the ACV of the loss amount; building; RC contents if they have it, ACV of contents if they have it; whether they qualify for replacement cost, so that would be an R or an A. Other than -- I'd have to look at the strip. Right off the top of my head, those I know are on there.
- O. Okay. And one of the things that you mentioned in adjusting a flood claim prior to Katrina was the writing of an estimate. I just want to focus on the building damage as opposed to the contents. Prior to Katrina, how were

23

24

25

estimate.

22

23

24

25

BY MR. MATTEIS:

O. Okay. So for estimating building

damage, State Farm uses the same procedures when the loss is caused by wind as it does when the building item was damaged into the Xactimate

O. So prior to Katrina, if an adjuster was

adjusting a flood claim and the building was

| | Page 98 | | Page 100 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | standing, they were told to determine which | 1 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 2 | specific items in the home were damaged by flood | 2 | A. I got verbal confirmation through State |
| 3 | and then input those specific items into the | 3 | Farm, not from NFIP. |
| 4 | Xactimate program? | 4 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 5 | A. Yes, sir, you input those into the | 5 | Q. Who at State Farm told you that State |
| 6 | program. | 6 | Farm was allowed to use Xactotal for adjusting |
| 7 | Q. Okay. I've been limiting all my | 7 | flood claims? |
| 8 | questions to prior to Katrina. Now I'm going to | 8 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 9 | ask the other question. How did the policies and | 9 | A. Juan Guevara would have given me that |
| 10 | procedures change, if at all, after Hurricane | 10 | information. |
| 11 | Katrina for adjusting flood claims? | 11 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 12 | A. After Katrina, NFIP initiated an | 12 | Q. Who is that? |
| 13 | expedited claim handling process, which allowed us | 13 | A. Juan Guevara. He was he is in our |
| 14 | to use an abbreviated form of Xactimate in order | 14 | corporate claims department. |
| 15 | to expedite the claim handling and pay the claims | 15 | Q. Do you know what his position is? |
| 16 | as promptly as we possibly could. | 16 | A. No, sir. I want to say consultant, but |
| 17 | Q. How did NFIP convey those different | 17 | I'm not sure. |
| 18 | standards to State Farm? | 18 | Q. Okay. |
| 19 | A. We received a directive from NFIP. | 19 | MR. MATTEIS: Please mark this. |
| 20 | Q. What form was the directive in? | 20 | |
| 21 | A. The directive was a memo. | 21 | (Exhibit Number 3 marked) |
| 22 | Q. Do you remember the date of the memo? | 22 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 23 | A. I don't remember the date of the memo. | 23 | Q. Okay. Show you what's been marked King |
| 24 | Q. Was that a single memo you're referring | 24 | Exhibit 3. Do you recognize this? |
| 25 | to? | 25 | A. Yes, I do recognize this. |
| | Page 99 | | Page 101 |
| | - | i | 1090 101 |
| 1 | - | 1 | |
| 1 2 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. | 1 2 | Q. What is it? |
| 2 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo.Q. So there was only one memo issued by the | 2 | Q. What is it?A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the |
| 2 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo.Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State | 1 | Q. What is it?A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. |
| 2 3 4 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? | 2 3 4 | Q. What is it?A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement.Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the | 2 3 4 5 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. | 2 3 4 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal it was a verbal | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did not have to write a stick estimate. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do you see that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal — it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did not have to write a stick estimate. Q. So there's no memo that confirms that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do see that sentence. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did not have to write a stick estimate. Q. So there's no memo that confirms that State Farm was allowed to use Xactotal? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do see that sentence. Q. Okay. At the time you received this memo, did you know what that meant? A. Yes, sir. When I received this memo, it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did not have to write a stick estimate. Q. So there's no memo that confirms that State Farm was allowed to use Xactotal? A. I don't know if there's a memo. I know | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do see that sentence. Q. Okay. At the time you received this memo, did you know what that meant? A. Yes, sir. When I received this memo, it didn't mean anything for us. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did not have to write a stick estimate. Q. So there's no memo that confirms that State Farm was allowed to use Xactotal? A. I don't know if there's a memo. I know I got verbal confirmation. Q. Who did you get verbal confirmation from at the FNIP that State Farm was allowed to use | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do see that sentence. Q. Okay. At the time you received this memo, did you know what that meant? A. Yes, sir. When I received this memo, it didn't mean anything for us. Q. Why is that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Yes, sir, it's a single memo. Q. So there was only one memo issued by the NFIP after Hurricane Katrina that changed State Farm's procedures for adjusting flood claims? A. There was only one memo issued for the expedited claim handling process. Q. Were there any other memos issued by NFIP to State Farm that changed any procedures related to adjusting flood claims after Hurricane Katrina? A. There were no memos issued. We did have verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal on any homes that were totaled, that we considered a total. Q. Those verbal confirmation of what? A. It's a verbal — it was a verbal confirmation that we could use Xactotal. We did not have to write a stick estimate. Q. So there's no memo that confirms that State Farm was allowed to use Xactotal? A. I don't know if there's a memo. I know I got verbal confirmation. Q. Who did you get verbal confirmation from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. What is it? A. This is an NFIP directive waiving the proof of loss requirement. Q. Okay. Can you tell me if this is the first memo that FEMA issued after Hurricane Katrina that adjusted FEMA's policies? A. I can't tell you whether or not this is the first memo or not. Q. Can you turn to the second page, which is labeled Rigsby-000227? And that's just our Bates number system, for anyone who's wondering. You see that page? A. Yes, sir, I do. Q. I'm going to direct you to the second paragraph, second sentence. It says, Instead, payment of the loss will be based on the evaluation of damage in the adjuster's report. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do see that sentence. Q. Okay. At the time you received this memo, did you know what that meant? A. Yes, sir. When I received this memo, it didn't mean anything for us. |

vernacular for the direct adjusters. It does not -- the write-your-own companies don't have adjusters' reports.

- Q. So this entire memo didn't mean anything to State Farm when you received it?
- A. No, sir. The memo is very important, but the point of the adjuster's report does not apply to us. We do -- we are not required to fill out an adjuster's report.
- Q. I see. What about the memo was important to State Farm when you received it?
- A. This memo is very important in that they waived the proof of loss requirement, which is normally 60 days --
 - Q. Okay.

1.4

- A. -- and --
- O. Oh, I'm sorry.
- A. -- we no longer had -- had to comply with that or to require our insureds to comply with that.
- Q. So after this memo was sent to State Farm, if the proof of loss requirement was waived, what existed in its stead?
- A. As far as State Farm was concerned, the way that the government knew that the adjustment

did them by Xactimate. But an estimate was agreed to between the policyholder and our adjuster and was -- made it ready for payment.

- Q. After this memo was received by State Farm, did you direct adjusters to -- to try to pay policyholders' flood claims as fast as they could?
- A. I always instruct the adjusters to pay policyholders as soon as they possibly can.
 - O. Whether it's flood or wind claims?
- A. Our adjusters are told to pay claims, whether they're flood or wind or fire, as soon as they possibly can.
- Q. And generally prior to Katrina, would it take adjusters approximately the same amount of time to adjust a flood claim or a wind claim?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form. As opposed to -- as opposed to after?

MR. MATTEIS: Yeah. Let's start with before. Thank you.

A. A claim -- the length it takes to -- to adjust a claim is totally based on each individual claim, so I can't really answer that. There's never been a deviation either before or after. It should be paid as soon as it -- it can be paid.

MR. MATTEIS: Please mark this.

Page 103

had been paid was based on the Xactimate estimate.

- Q. Okay. A couple of sentences down from the one I read before says, Instead, the loss will be payable as soon as practicable after the insurer receives the adjuster's report. Do you see that?
 - A. Yes, sir, I see that.
- Q. Okay. So that sentence also had no application to State Farm; is that right?
- A. That's correct. That would for us be the Xactimate estimate.
- Q. Okay. So when -- after this memo is sent to State Farm, when were the adjusters told that they could pay flood claims?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. The adjusters were told to pay their flood claims just as they always are, which is promptly and as soon as they could complete an accurate estimate.
- BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - Q. And an accurate estimate, after this memo was issued, referred to an Xactimate estimate?
 - A. It referred to any estimate. It could even have been handwritten. However, we mostly

Page 105

(Exhibit Number 4 marked)

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Okay. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit Number 4. Do you recognize it?
 - A. Yes, sir, I do.
 - Q. What is it?
- A. This is an NFIP directive regarding advance payments.
- Q. Okay. Did you receive this around September 1st, 2005?
 - A. I'm sure I did.
- Q. Okay. When you received it, did you understand what it meant?
- A. Yes, sir, I did understand what it meant.
- Q. What was your understanding of what it meant?
- A. NFIP was asking that we give advances to the insureds if possible if they had contents coverage on their claim.
- Q. Okay. I'm going to direct you to the third sentence of the first paragraph. I'm sorry. It must be the fourth sentence. Once the notice of loss is received. Do you see that?

A. Yes, sir, I do.

- O. What is a notice of loss?
- A. Where claims is concerned, once we've received the file.
- Q. What does that mean, when you receive the file?
- A. Receiving the file would be once confirmation of coverage -- a claim has been filed, coverage has been confirmed, and the claim has been sent to the claims office to handle.
- Q. Okay. And then the next phrase in that sentence, The company will confirm contents coverage and make a determination that the structure has been flooded. Do you see that? It's in the same sentence.
 - A. Oh. Yes, sir, I do.
- Q. Who is directed to confirm contents coverage in flood claims?
- A. If an adjuster receives a file, they should confirm that there is contents coverage.
- Q. Okay. Then who is directed to make a determination that the structure has been flooded?
- A. The adjusters should determine based on either a conversation with the policyholder or visual contact that the structure has been

memo.

- Q. When you received this memo, did you do anything with it?
- A. When I received the memo I read it thoroughly and then instructed our claims handlers how to proceed.
- Q. How did you instruct them how to proceed? By that I mean did you have a course or a training program?
- A. I don't recall us having any kind of training program. This was -- or I did not put one on, no, sir.
- Q. How did you instruct adjusters regarding how to follow the procedures set forth in King Exhibit 5?
- A. The team managers were all sent a copy of this memo and the adjusters and a memo went out from seven days from the date of this memo, as I recall. They were to proceed with all claims that they had not already looked at, based on this memo.
- Q. I'm sorry. What's the significance of the seven days? I didn't follow that.
- A. We had a number, a great number, of independent adjusters who had already gone out to

Page 107

Page 109

- flooded.
- Q. Okay. And once received, were State Farm's adjusters directed to follow the.
- September 1st, 2005, memo, which is King Exhibit 4?
 - A. The adjusters were instructed to give advances when possible.
 - Q. Okay.

MR. MATTEIS: Please mark this.

(Exhibit Number 5 marked)

12 BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit
- 5. Do you recognize this?
 - A. Yes, sir, I do recognize this.
 - Q. What is it?
- A. This is the NFIP directive on expedited claim handling.
- Q. This is the memo that you referred to before in your testimony that provided for expedited claim handling?
 - A. Yes, sir, this would be the memo.
- Q. Do you remember receiving this memo around September 21st, 2005?
 - A. Yes, sir. I remember receiving this

- the sites and -- and inspected their claims, and this memo reduces their fee bill and we wanted them to have time to close those files that they had seen prior to this memo coming out.
 - Q. So how did State Farm implement that?
- A. We told them that they could -- any claims they saw from that day forward, from the date of this memo forward, would be handled under this memo. However, they had seven days to close down those claims that they had already seen but not turned an estimate in for.
- Q. What does that mean? I'm just not following what the significance is of them being able to close it down within seven days.
- A. The significance of closing it down within seven days is they had -- they tend to go out and look at claims and not write the estimates because they are trying to see things rapidly. And we were giving them time to bill for having gone to the site and actually spent a lot of time out there rather than cutting their fee bill to 750. We gave them seven days to complete those claims they had seen prior to this memo coming out. Any claim not turned in by that time would be based on this \$750.

Q. Okay. Was there a memo to that effect that was sent to adjusters?

- A. As I recall, there was a memo sent to the adjusters, yes, sir.
 - Q. Was the memo sent by e-mail?
- A. That memo would have gone by e-mail. I'm not sure whether it went to team managers, who then distributed it, or to everyone.
- Q. Was the memo you're referring to sent on September 21st, 2005?
- A. I'd have to see the memo. I don't know.
 MR. MATTEIS: I'd like to request that
 document. I don't believe we have it.
 BY MR. MATTEIS:
- Q. So just so I understand the directive given in the State Farm memo that followed up on the FEMA September 21st memo, if a -- if a site visit was made prior to September 21st, 2005, State Farm allowed its adjusters to collect the fees that were provided for by FEMA prior to the September 21st memo; is that right?
- A. State Farm allowed the adjusters to build on a site visit, which would be your normal billing even based on this memo if, in fact, they had made a site visit.

prior to this memo. They legitimately were owed the money.

- Q. FEMA didn't say anything about a seven-day grace period, though; right?
- A. FEMA didn't say anything about any grace period, no, sir.
- Q. Did you come up with the idea of the seven-day grace period of time?
- A. Yes. It was discussed amongst some of us as to how to handle the -- we knew that these people had files that they were going to have to get completed that they had seen before, and we wanted to allow them to get those done and get them to us.
 - O. Who was in those conversations?
- A. I can't remember everybody that was in on that conversation.
- Q. Did you send the memo regarding the seven-day grace period?
- A. Again, it wasn't a grace period. It was simply please turn in all your claims within seven days that you've seen prior to this. And, yes, I sent the memo.
 - Q. Who did you send it to?
 - A. I don't recall if it went to the team

Page 111

- Q. And that seven-day grace period only was effective if the site visit was made prior to September 21st?
- A. No, sir. If they made a site visit even after the September 21st memo, they got paid the regular fee. However, they were not to go and make site visits unless the insured was insistent. According to NFIP, they wanted our the adjusters to try to handle as many as they could over the phone. What the seven-day grace period was for was to eliminate those adjusters who wanted to bill continue to bill on site visits. We wanted to let them know we know you have a certain amount of claims that you've already gone out on but haven't written up. Then you show us why you have to go out on a site visit, if you do.
- Q. Okay. So the seven-day grace period applied to site visits that took place prior to September 21st, 2005?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. Did the NFIP allow State Farm to implement that grace period?
- A. This really wasn't a grace period, sir. It was just a time to give the adjusters to let them turn in their claims. Those visits were made

managers or went to everyone.

- Q. Okay. Back to King Exhibit Number 5, in this memo, does FEMA set forth three different processes under which adjusters are supposed to --were directed to adjust flood claims after the memo was issued?
- A. Yes, this does set out three. It numbers them three different processes.
- Q. Okay. And I'll just direct you on the first page to the -- the third paragraph, where it says, As a result, we have developed three processes described in Attachment A for handling claims with specific characteristics. You see that?
 - A. I'm sorry. What page?
 - Q. Third paragraph, page 1.
 - A. Yes, I see that.
- Q. Okay. I'm just going to ask you some questions about each of the processes. The next sentence says, Process number one should be used to expedite the claims handling of structures that have or have had standing water in them for an extended period of time. Do you see that?
 - A. Yes, sir, I see that.
 - Q. Okay. When you received the memo, did

you know what that meant?

- A. Yes. When I received the memo, I did know what that meant.
 - Q. What did you think it meant?
- A. This process was directed to New Orleans.
 - Q. What do you mean by that?
- A. When Katrina hit New Orleans, there were homes that people couldn't get to, and there was going to be standing water in those homes they knew for a great length of time, and this process was how to handle those claims.
- Q. So process number one had no application in Mississippi?
- A. Should we have found an area in Mississippi where there was standing water and our adjusters could not get to them, the homes, we would have used process one, but, in fact, that did not take place.
- Q. Okay. And then moving down to process number two, which is the last paragraph on page number one of King Exhibit 5. It says, Process number two is to be used when it has been determined that the structure has been washed off its foundation by floodwater and the square foot

Page 115

- measurements are known. Do you see that?
 - A. Yes, sir, I do.
- Q. Okay. When you received the memo, did you understand what that meant?
 - A. Yes, sir, I did.
 - O. What did you believe that meant?
- A. This meant that the homes that were washed off their foundations and no longer existed, if you could obtain the square footage of the home, then you could use an expedited claim process.
- Q. Okay. Based on this memo, who was instructed to determine whether a home had been washed off its foundation by floodwater?
- A. Based on this memo, it had already been determined by NFIP that those homes that were washed -- that were off their foundations had been washed off their foundations by floodwater. We were to assume that that was flood.
 - Q. Does it say that anywhere in this memo?
 - A. No, sir, it does not.
- Q. Is there any other document created by FEMA that says that?
 - A. I don't know of any document that says that.

- Q. So what are you basing your assumption on that any home that was no longer existent after Hurricane Katrina was to be assumed that floodwater caused it to no longer be in existence?
- A. The homes that were no longer in existence were along the coast, and they -- NFIP had conducted a walk-through and had looked at those and determined that it was -- that they were going to consider that flood, and I got that information from Jim Shortley and David Marstat of NFIP.
- Q. So you're limiting your statement to homes that were along the coast?
- A. That would be homes that were in any way in water, directed to water, not along the Gulf, necessarily, but along water, where the water had risen, the water had caused problems. That could be inlets. It could be rivers that were attached to the bays, any water areas, which is where those homes that were completely gone existed in Mississippi.
- Q. So you were told by NFIP that State Farm could assume that any home that was left with only a foundation after Hurricane Katrina could be assumed to have been caused by floodwaters?

Page 117

- A. NFIP had done -- and FEMA had done a walk-through of the areas that were subjected to water, and they stated -- they told us that those would be subjected to the flood policy. Those were flood-damaged homes.
- Q. So after Hurricane Katrina, if a home was left with only a foundation, State Farm was not required to make a determination of what caused the damage?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. No, sir. State Farm still went in to determine whether or not there was also wind damage to the area. What we were told by NFIP was that there was -- that obviously was flood-damaged home and we could apply the flood policy to the damage to that home.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Does that direction by NFIP exist in any memo?
 - A. I don't know if that exists in any memo, sir.
 - Q. You were told that personally?
- A. Yes, I was told that personally.
 - Q. By whom?
 - A. I was told that by Jim Shortley and

David Marstat.

Q. Okay. When they told you that, did they tell you what they meant by the flood policy could be applied to the damage?

A. No, sir. When -- they didn't have to explain that to me. They -- we had been in Ivan together. We -- they had done the walk-through in Ivan, and I had come directly from Ivan to Katrina. Ivan had the exact same damage, just on a much lesser scale. And this had all been discussed two years prior. These events were flood events. It was water damage and it is surge, and, therefore, surge is covered under the flood policy. We need to pay what we can under the flood policy. The determination of wind is -- is based on whoever has the wind policy.

Q. So after King Exhibit 5 was sent by the NFIP to State Farm, State Farm assumed that foundation-only homes were caused entirely by flood?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. No, sir. I don't know what State Farm assumed. I do know that we were told to go out and investigate every claim for wind damage. My portion, my job at Katrina, was to make sure that

mistake and there were specialty items in the house. So at that point they needed to go get with the insured, be very specific about their building materials, to make sure that the insured was getting every advantage under their flood policy.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. When you're referring to the Xactimate estimate that would be done on the -- on the foundation-only homes, are you referring to Xactimate estimate for flood damage or for wind damage?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. When the adjusters were out there adjusting the flood claim, it would be Xactotal based on the flood claim.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. You said Xactimate the first time. Did you mean Xactotal?

A. Yes, sir, I did because those were -- we are talking specifically, as I understand it, about total losses that are gone.

VIDEOGRAPHER: I need to change tapes. MR. MATTEIS: Okay. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record, 12:38.

Page 119

Page 121

we paid properly under the flood policy. These we had been told to pay under the flood policy, so

3 I -- my directive to our people was if there is a

house that has been washed off its foundation due

to surge because it is along these lines or along a body of water, they are owed under their flood

policy. Be sure and pay them under their flood

policy. Be sure and pay them under thepolicy. It did not at any time stop the

9 investigation into wind damage.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. After the September 21st memo was sent by FEMA to State Farm, did you tell State Farm adjusters and other adjusters working for State Farm to pay the entire limits of the flood policies on a foundation-only home?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. The adjusters were told to go out and pay limits. The adjusters were told that if, in fact, once they did the Xactimate -- they were to do the Xactimate. Once they completed that, if limits were not reached, then they were to take it a step further because one of two things had occurred. We either -- our insureds were overinsured, at which point we wouldn't owe any more than the Xactimate estimate or we had made a

(OFF RECORD)

VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on record. The time is 1:35 p.m.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Mrs. King, when we broke before lunch, the tape ran out, so I just have a few more questions to ask regarding King Exhibit Number 5, which is the September 21st FEMA memo. Do you have that in front of you?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. Okay. If you would turn to page one again, please. Okay. So you had testified before that this memo created three different processes for handling different types of flood claims; right?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. Can you just briefly describe to me when each of those three processes was to be used based on the September 21st memo?

A. Process number one applies to preselected areas.

Q. What do you mean by that?

A. Well, I'm just reading the memo, sir.

O. Okay.

A. It says, This process uses flood depth

Page 123

- data to identify structures that have been severely impacted and that depth to data will be furnished by FEMA for the area of flooding caused by failure of the levees in the New Orleans area.
- Q. Okay. When you received this memo on September 21st, 2005, did you understand what process number one meant?
 - A. Yes, I did.

- Q. What was your understanding of what it meant?
- A. Our understanding was that the areas in New Orleans that could not be accessed by claims representatives and that were -- that had water continually in them would use process number one.
- Q. Okay. And what did it mean based on your understanding at the time, September 21st, 2005, to use process number one?
- A. Well, process number one didn't apply to us, so I didn't -- I didn't read it thoroughly, but my understanding was they were to phone scope those losses.
 - O. What does that mean?
- A. They were to call the insureds, use a depth computer-based program, and scope the losses that way.

- A. I do see that, yes.
- Q. Did you direct your adjusters to try and determine that a structure had been washed off its foundation by floodwater?
- A. Yes. The adjusters were to try to determine that.
- Q. What did you tell them to do to make that determination?
- A. The adjusters were to phone the insureds, talk to them, find out if their homes had been washed off their foundations.
- Q. Okay. So State Farm adjusters were directed under process two to rely on the policyholder's representation as to what caused their foundation to be -- or the structure to be washed off the foundation.

MR, BEERS: Object to the form.

A. There were known areas where this process was being used, and those were the areas where -- where most of what was left was slabs, and they were to verify that with the policyholder.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Okay. What does the part of the sentence mean where it says and square foot

Page 125

Q. Did FEMA provide or recommend or require a certain computer-based program for process number one?

A. I don't know. I wasn't involved in that.

Q. Okay. Let's go to process number two. When you received the September 21st memo, did you understand what process number two meant?

A. Yes. Process number two, I understood what it meant.

Q. What was your understanding?

A. Process number two was to apply to structures that washed off their foundations, and it was also to be used in the handling of losses without a site visit where the covered damages appear to exceed policy limits where only a slab or pilings remain or where the company can obtain its own flood depth data.

Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you to look at the first sentence in the last paragraph on page 1 of King Exhibit 5. That sentence says, Process number two is to be used when it has been determined that the structure has been washed off its foundation by floodwater and the square foot measurements are known. Do you see that?

- measurements are known. Did you understand what that meant when you received the memo?
- A. We were able, according to this memo, if we could determine the square footage through our underwriting or any other means, then we could go ahead and, without a site visit, pay the flood.
- Q. When you say pay the flood, do you mean pay full limits of the flood policy?
- A. We could pay full limits if full limits were warranted.
- Q. In what cases were full limits warranted?
- A. If the square footage was known and you did -- conducted a phone scope and did an Xactotal and the Xactotal was over the limits of the policy, you could pay the policy limits.
- Q. And did you direct your adjusters at State Farm and independent adjusters working for State Farm to try to pay the full limits?
- A. Yes, sir. The adjusters were instructed to pay the full limits of the policy if they could on any home that was a total loss where it was gone, washed off its slab.
 - Q. What do you mean by if they could?
 - A. If the adjusters used their Xactotal and

1 it did not come up to the limits, then they needed 2 to go back to the insured and determine whether or 3 not the insured was (a) overinsured or (b) we had made a mistake; and by making a mistake, I mean 4 5 that we had not used the proper building material 6 in our Xactotal. Your Xactotal assumes certain 7 things, and we had to go back and check with the policyholder to see if, for instance, they had --8 9 if it assumed a certain type of countertop, maybe they had a higher grade. If it assumed carpet, 10 11 they might have had hardwood floors. They needed

> to get exactly how that house was built, if it had not reached limits, to make sure that we were giving them every benefit of the doubt.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Can you explain to me what Xactotal is? A. Xactotal is an estimating tool that uses the square footage of a building and makes certain assumptions. For instance, if it's an average house, its uses average assumptions, average carpet, average -- linoleum flooring, your average countertops, your average counters. It assumes those things. It assumes a certain number of bathrooms. It assumes a certain number of bedrooms, et cetera, based on the square footage

flood claims pursuant to the NFIP 5054, which said 1

2 if a house is washed off its foundation and these

homes were in an area where it had been determined 3 by FEMA and by the news and by everything we could 4

see that these homes had been washed off their

6 foundation.

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- O. What was the FEMA director -- directive that you just referred to?
- A. That would be the expedited claim handling, 5054.
 - Q. And that's King Exhibit Number 5?
 - A. Yes, sir, that's King Exhibit Number 5.
- O. Does it say anywhere in this memo that all foundation-only properties were caused entirely by flood?
 - A. No, sir, it doesn't say that.
- Q. How do you get to that conclusion from looking at this memo?
- A. We got to that conclusion by watching the weather, by watching the news, by looking at the scientific data, by looking at videos that people had taken on site, by watching the people that had been here, the weather people, by looking at the aerial shots that were taken of the area.

Page 127

Page 129

Q. And you told your adjusters if the Xactotal estimate did not hit flood policies limits that they were to go back and change some of the assumptions in order to hit policy limits? MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

of the house the year it was built.

- A. No, sir, I did not tell them to go back and change things in order to hit limits. I told them that these houses had -- were gone. They no longer existed, and these policyholders were paying a premium for their policy and there was a certain limit to the policy. If the house is gone, we have to go under the assumption that they were insured correctly. Therefore, if we did not hit limits when we did our Xactotal, we needed to see if, in fact, they were overinsured, which there's nothing we could do anything about, or whether or not there was some specialty materials that weren't assumed in Xactotal, which then would -- they would need to put those in, exactly what they had in the home.
- O. So you directed your adjusters on foundation only claims to assume that all the damage was done by flood.

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I directed my adjusters to adjust the

- The only places that there were foundation-only claims were a direct result of those areas that were right by water. The same wind was blowing three blocks in and there were no foundation homes there.
- Q. So who made the decision to treat all foundation-only claims as being caused entirely by flood damage?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. The decision was made to pay flood on the foundation-only claims. We were still investigating those claims for wind. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- O. So when you directed adjusters to implement the September 21st expedited flood claim procedures, did you tell them that for foundation-only claims, there might also be some wind damage?
- A. The adjusters were instructed that -- to instruct the policyholders that we were going to pay if they had a flood claim. We were going to pay their flood claim because their home had been washed off their foundation, but the investigation as to wind would continue.
 - Q. But what in King Exhibit 5 allows you to

draw the conclusion that all foundation-only properties were caused by flood damage?

- A. King Exhibit 5 is not what we used to make that determination. The determination, again, was made by the news, the weather, the pictures, the videos, and the knowledge of what happened down there.
- Q. Okay. Did you make that decision for all of State Farm?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I did not make that decision. BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Who did?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. I don't know who made that decision.
- Q. Who told you about that decision, if anyone?
 - A. That was told to me by Dave Randel.
 - Q. Do you know who told him?
 - A. I do not know who told Dave Randel.
- Q. Do you remember the conversation when Dave Randel told you that?
- A. I don't remember the specific conversation, no, sir.
- Q. Do you remember anything about the conversation?

Page 131

Page 130

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. No. I remember many discussions on how we were going to handle claims on the coast, and the ultimate result was that we would handle them in that manner.
- O. Was that conversation with Mr. Randel after September 21st, 2005?
- A. No, sir. The conversations were prior to September 21st.
 - O. Do you remember when they were?
- A. The first discussion that we had was in -- probably in Birmingham, Alabama, during the induction when we gathered all the weather information as to what had happened and occurred down on the coast.
 - O. Who was at that meeting?
- A. It was a huge building full of people, sir.
 - Q. Do you remember the date of the meeting?
- A. The first time I was in Birmingham was August 30th, and that would have been the first time any conversations would have begun with me being involved.
- O. When were you told that a meeting was going to take place?
 - A. These weren't formal meetings, sir. We
- adjusters. The adjusters were told to pay the flood claims on flood policies on those claims and that the wind investigation would continue.
- Q. Were adjusters told what to do in the case where they paid a flood claim and then the wind investigation revealed that wind had actually caused the -- all the damage on a property?

- A. The instruction to the adjusters was if you have a flood policy, pay that. Continue the investigation into the wind. If a determination had been made that all the damage was wind damage, that wind policy would have been adjusted properly.
- Q. And would anything -- were the -- strike that.

Were the adjusters directed to reopen the flood claim if the wind investigation determined that wind caused all the damage in a given property?

- A. If an investigation showed that wind damage caused all of the destruction, it would have been the team manager's responsibility to reopen that flood claim and determine whether or not a reimbursement was owed to NFIP.
- Q. Did you ever give any adjusters or team managers directions about when and under what conditions a flood file should be reopened?
- A. I'm sure there was discussion to that, that a flood file should always be reopened if there is a mistake in the flood file.
- Q. And you remember Mr. Ford's October 12th engineering report regarding the McIntosh

Q. So, again, if Mr. Ford's conclusion that all the damage was caused by wind to the McIntosh property was accurate, then State Farm should have reimbursed the NFIP for moneys paid under the flood policy; right?

A. No, sir. Without his investigative notes that say there was a five-and-a-half-foot waterline in the house, his conclusions are not accurate. Had his -- just his conclusion said it was all wind without any indication of flood, without any pictures depicting flood, with only a report depicting wind damage, then, yes, then, at that point, we would probably have had to reimburse the flood policy.

Q. Turning back to King Exhibit 5, back to the first sentence of the last paragraph regarding process number two, you testified before that it had already been determined that foundation-only properties had been washed off their -- had been washed away by floodwater; is that right?

A. At the time that we came down to Mississippi, we -- research had been done as to the weather, as to walk-throughs by the government. I had spoken with Jim Shortley and David Marstat. There had been aerial photos. The

Page 137

Page 135

property, right, that we discussed earlier today?

- A. Yes, sir, I remember Mr. Ford's report.
- Q. If his report were accurate, should the McIntoshes' flood file have been reopened?
- A. Mr. Ford's report was not accurate. There was a five and a he said there was a five-and-a-half-foot waterline in the home, which states that there is there was flood damage to the lower level. So his report was not accurate.
- Q. I understand. I'm asking a slightly different question. You had testified earlier that Mr. Ford concluded that all the damage to the McIntosh property was from wind; right?
- A. I'd have to see the report again, but, yes, as I recall, that was his conclusion.
- Q. Okay. So if Mr. Ford's conclusion were accurate, does that mean that State Farm should have reimbursed the NFIP for all the moneys paid under the flood policy?
- A. If Mr. Ford's conclusion, without his investigation and without the pictures and without the house standing and the knowledge that we have of what happened at that house had said all of it was wind damage and flood had been paid, yes, we should have reimbursed the flood policy.

only areas where there were foundation-only claims were those areas that had been subjected to storm surge and floodwaters of some sort. At that time, the determine (sic) was made that if a flood policy existed on any of those properties, we were to pay the flood.

- Q. Did Mr. Marstat and Mr. Shortley tell you that it was acceptable for State Farm to assume that all foundation-only properties were caused by floodwaters?
- A. Mr. Marstat and Mr. Shortley advised that based on their investigations on the weather data, on the scientific data, that those homes that were along the coast and subjected to surge, it was -- and were foundation-only claims, it was acceptable for us to pay those under the flood policies if a policyholder had one.
- Q. Did Mr. Shortley or Mr. Marstat ever put that in writing?
- A. I don't know whether that's in writing or not, sir.
- Q. Did Mr. Shortley and Mr. Marstat provide State Farm with a lot of verbal directives about what procedure should be followed?
 - A. Mr. Shortley and Mr. Marstat provided

- It's the fact that a house is no longer in place on its foundation and, therefore, it's no longer a viable structure.
- Q. So if the house is washed off its foundation, then process number two of this FEMA memo applies?
 - A. That is correct.

- Q. Is that the only time that process number two applies?
- A. No. According to this memo, process two also applies where pilings remain or where the company can obtain its own flood depth data.
- Q. And when you received this memo, did you know what that meant?
 - A. Yes, sir, I did.
 - Q. What was your understanding?
- A. My understanding is if pilings remain, you have a home where that was on a raised piling foundation and the house no longer was on the pilings. The pilings remained, but the house was no longer there. My understanding of the company can obtain its own flood depth data, did not apply to us as we were not using any depth data in Mississippi.
 - Q. So process number two of the.

three to all claims that did not come within process number two?

- A. Process number three is simply stating that we can reduce the amount of information we need for contents losses, and they were instructed to talk to the insureds about their contents and try to lump sum the contents.
 - Q. So is your answer yes to the question?
- A. Process number three says all other claims, sir. That's what -- process number two was told to them how to apply it. Process number three was told to them how to apply it.
- Q. Okay. So on the memo again, this is the last sentence on page 1 of King Exhibit 5. It says, All other claims require a site visit and will be handled using the company's normal claim procedures, process number three. What are the company's normal claim procedures?
- A. The company's normal claim procedures vary from catastrophe to catastrophe. So it depends on what our claims procedures are -- were during Katrina.
- Q. Okay. So -- and I believe you testified to this before -- the company's normal claim procedures would be those procedures applied to

Page 145

Page 143

September 21st memo applied only to cases where only a slab or pilings remained?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. Based on this memo, process two -- I'm sorry -- process number two applies to the structures that were washed off their foundations or washed off their pilings or where depth data is obtained. We did not use that particular issue. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- Q. Okay. And then there's a process three that's articulated in the September 21st memo. When did process number three apply?
- A. Process number three applied to all other claims.
- Q. So in Mississippi, process number three applied to all claims that did not come within process number two?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. Based on this memo, it applied to all other claims not already discussed in process number one or process number two. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- Q. Okay. When you received this memo September 21st, 2005, did you instruct the adjusters that they should apply process number

adjusting wind claims or flood claims; right? Could be the same procedures?

- A. I believe -- yes, sir. If -- in we have a procedure, in fact, for wind, we have a procedure, in fact, for flood would be the same.
- Q. Did State Farm's normal company claim procedures change in any way for Hurricane Katrina?
- A. Not actually. We had changed our procedures in Hurricane Ivan, Hurricane Ivan and actually in Hurricane Isabel. With regard to flood losses and total losses, we had begun using Xactotal. If there was a total loss, our procedure said that we could -- our adjusters could use Xactotal rather than stick building the estimate.
- Q. And what do you mean when you say if there had been a total loss?
- A. If an adjuster got to a home and was assessing the damage and felt that it was a constructive total loss, then they could call their team manager, ask for permission to use Xactotal rather than the lengthy process of using a stick built estimate process.
 - Q. Is that process written anywhere?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

1.2

A. The Xactotal process is -- there are memos regarding it, yes, sir. BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Is there any memo that states Xactotal could be used as part of adjusting wind claims?
- A. I wasn't involved in the wind claim process, so I can't answer that question.
- Q. Do you know of any wind claim at State Farm that's ever been adjusted using Xactotal?
- A. Yes, sir. On many tornado catastrophes, we have used Xactotal.
- Q. Can you give an example of one such catastrophe?
- A. I just know tornado CAPS, sir. I can't -- I don't know any specific one.
- Q. Did FEMA ever expressly approve Xactotal?
- A. The example that you see in this particular memo is an example of an Xactotal valuation worksheet.
- Q. Were adjusters told how to assess whether a claim involved a constructive total loss?
 - A. I never talked to them about how to

estimate for any type of loss, including but not limited to constructive total losses.

MR. GALLOWAY: I assume you're talking about buildings, not cars and motorcycles and boats and things.

MR. MATTEIS: Yes. We can limit that request to building damage. Thank you. BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. So, Ms. King, turning back to the last paragraph in the FEMA memo September 21st, 2005, based on what you just told me State Farm's normal claim procedures are, process number two is entirely superfluous, isn't it?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. No, sir. Process two was a FEMA directive that they were explaining how all companies, all write-your-own companies, could handle flood claims in this situation.

 BY MR. MATTEIS:
- Q. Your testimony seems to be that State Farm was already using a policy that if, for whatever reason, an adjuster decided something was a constructive total loss, they could make a square foot determination on damages; is that right?

Page 147

Page 149

evaluate a constructive total loss, no, sir.

- Q. Have you ever seen any -- anything in writing that discussed how to determine whether there is constructive total loss?
- A. I have seen things in writing that talk about constructive total loss.
- Q. Have you ever seen any memo or written procedure or policy that states that an adjuster may use Xactotal estimate where there is a constructive total loss?
- A. I have seen memos that do instruct adjusters that they may use Xactotal.
 - O. When were the memos created?
- A. We've been using Xactotal for quite a few years, sir, so I don't -- I couldn't put a date to it.
- Q. Okay. And were those memos or directives in effect during Hurricane Katrina adjusting?
- A. We were advised during Katrina that we could use Xactotal in a -- in the adjustment of our losses.
 - MR. MATTEIS: Okay. I'd like to request on the record any document that State Farm has that directs adjusters to use an Xactotal

- A. State Farm had the process in place to use Xactotal in situations where there were total losses.
 - Q. And by total losses, you mean including an adjuster's subjective determination that there's a constructive total loss on property?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. If an adjuster determined that a home would qualifier for using Xactotal, they had to contact their team manager if it was not a completely gone, a foundation-only claim, but that process was in effect.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. What if it was completely gone and it was a foundation-only claim?
 - A. The adjusters could use Xactotal.
- Q. In that case they would not have to contact their team manager?
- A. They did not have to contact their team manager if it was a foundation-only claim.

MR. BEERS: Let's take a break.

MR. MATTEIS: Sure. That's fine. It's a good time.

VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record. The time is 2:19.

(OFF RECORD)

б

VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on record.

The time is 2:33 p.m. BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Ms. King, you testified that it was part of State Farm's normal claim procedures to allow adjusters to use the Xactotal damage estimating program if the adjuster made a determination that there was a constructive total loss; right?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. Yes, sir. On certain catastrophes, we have allowed them or they have been instructed to use Xactotal if there was a constructive total loss.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Okay. And you had also testified that the company's normal claim procedures would apply to both wind and flood claims; right?
- A. Yes, sir. The company's procedures would apply to both.
- Q. Okay. And you testified that there have been times with certain catastrophes where adjusters were allowed to use Xactotal estimations where they determined that a constructive total loss was caused by wind; right?

Page 151

- A. Yes, sir. That's my testimony.
- Q. Okay. Has there ever been a catastrophe other than Katrina where State Farm allowed adjusters to use an Xactotal estimation where the catastrophe involved both wind and floodwater damage?
- A. Yes, sir. In Hurricane Isabel they could use Xactotal. In Hurricane Ivan they could use Xactotal. In the four Florida hurricanes, there were certain areas where they could use Xactotal. Trying to think if there were any hurricanes prior to that. I can't think of any before that, but there could be.
- Q. Okay. And in those hurricanes, were adjusters directed to use Xactotal in connection with a wind claim?
- A. If there was a total due to wind, Xactotal would -- would have been -- they would have been instructed to use Xactotal.
- Q. Okay. In any of those hurricanes, do you recall seeing a wind claim adjusted using Xactotal?
- A. I was the flood coordinator on each of those hurricanes, so I would not have the knowledge of that.

Q. Okay. Can you answer the question, though?

- A. My answer is I don't have any knowledge of any wind claims. I had nothing to do with wind claims.
- Q. So you don't know of a single wind claim in connection with Hurricane Trina -- Katrina that included an Xactotal estimate; right?
- A. There were approximately eight offices throughout Mississippi, Alabama, Louisiana, and I have no knowledge of all the wind claims, so I couldn't come up with one, no, sir.
- Q. Okay. In adjusting claims related to Hurricane Katrina, you had mentioned that after the flood claim was closed, the wind investigation typically continued; right?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. Well, our adjusters, our flood adjusters, were advised to go out and adjust the flood claim and continue the wind investigation, yes, sir.

BY MR, MATTEIS:

Q. What would they do to continue the wind investigation in connection with claims under Hurricane Katrina?

Page 153

- A. The adjusters were instructed to go and paint a picture of what occurred at the loss.
 - O. For the wind investigation?
- A. For their entire investigation to document both flood and wind.
- Q. But in many instances, before they painted that picture, the flood claim was already paid; right?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. No. sir.

MR, BEERS: Go ahead.

A. No, sir. That instruction was given to them when they went out on their first inspection. They were to go out and paint a picture. They would have both files with them.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. This was under the single adjuster program?
- A. Yes, sir, this was under the single adjuster program.
- Q. So if an adjuster made the determination in Hurricane Katrina that a property was a constructive total loss, would that adjuster be allowed to use Xactotal for both the wind claim and the flood claim?

Page 157

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. In my opinion, if an adjuster came back and said that the house was a constructive total loss due to wind, they should have been instructed they could use Xactotal.
- O. Okay. And in that instance, what would the adjuster have been directed to do regarding the flood claim?
- A. If the home was a total loss due to wind, the flood claim would have been closed.
- O. So if the determination was made in Hurricane Katrina claims on a particular claim that there was a constructive total loss due to flooding, would the wind file be closed?
- A. No, sir, if -- not necessarily because there is a limit on flood claims of \$250,000, and if there's possible wind damage to be found and there is more money owed the policyholder, we would want to look very hard for that and pay them what we owe them.

MR. MATTEIS: Okay. Could you mark this, please?

(Exhibit Number 6 marked)

BY MR. MATTEIS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. I show you what's been marked

that's inconsistent about the procedures you implemented?

- A. It doesn't appear there is anything in here that would have been different from my directive to the adjusters under the flood.
- Q. So everything in -- everything contained in King Exhibit 6 you included in the direction you gave to adjusters in how to adjust a wind and flood claim?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. No, sir. Everything included in the form I did not necessarily direct the adjusters, but there is nothing in this form that I disagreed with or would not have a claim representative do. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- O. Okay. Let's start with do you see the bullet points under protocol detail on the first page?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is there anything in there that you did not direct adjusters to follow?
 - A. Can you ask that question again?
- O. Sure. You see the bullet points under protocol detail on page 1 of King Exhibit Number 6?

Page 155

A. Yes.

O. Is there any procedure contained within those bullet points that you did not direct adjusters to follow when they were adjusting claims in connection with Hurricane Katrina?

A. I didn't direct adjusters to not follow anything in here or to follow anything in here. None of this -- none of this was used by me to direct any adjusters.

- Q. Okay. Do you see in the first paragraph where it says, The following materials have been developed and are intended for use as a guide for handling various wind and/or water claims in Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama?
 - A, Yes, sir, I see that.
- Q. Okay. Doesn't that mean that State Farm intended for you to use this as a guide?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. I believe it was intended to be used as a guide. However, I had been doing flood for 14 years and my instructions never changed from what they've always been.
- BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - O. So for Hurricane Katrina, your instructions didn't change at all for adjusting

King Exhibit 6. Do you recognize it?

- A. This appears to be the wind/water claim handling protocol.
- Q. Okay. Do you recall seeing this around September 13th, 2005?
 - A. I remember getting this in an e-mail.
- O. Okay. Was King Exhibit 6 distributed to all State Farm adjusters around September 13th, 2005?
- A. I do not know if this was distributed to all claims adjusters.
- Q. Did you direct adjusters to follow the procedures set forth in King Exhibit 6?
- A. I did not instruct adjusters to conduct claims pursuant to this.
- Q. Did you instruct adjusters to deviate from the procedure set forth in King Exhibit 6?
 - A. I did not instruct adjusters to deviate.
- Q. Was King Exhibit 6 a procedure that was implemented by State Farm?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. I never implemented this procedure. I can't answer for anyone else. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- Q. Is there anything about this procedure

l18

flood claims?

1.0

1.5

A. No, sir. My -- the only part of my instructions that would change would be if, for instance, we instructed our adjusters to use Xactotal, but a flood claim is handled pursuant to NFIP guidelines. Unless an NFIP guideline changes, my instructions do not change.

- Q. The one thing you mentioned that may have constituted a change in your instructions related to Xactotal. Can you explain that?
- A. Yes, sir. We don't use Xactotal. We haven't used Xactotal on every single catastrophe. Therefore, prior to instructing claim reps to use it, I asked if, in fact, we were going to implement it on Hurricane Katrina.
- Q. Okay. Let me ask you some specific questions about King Exhibit 6. Under protocol detail, the first line says, Each claim should be handled on its merits. What does that mean?
- A. That means that each claim should be handled based on that particular risk.
- Q. Okay. And the next sentence, A causation investigation should be conducted. When you received this memo, did you know what that meant?

Q. Okay. And were there any other ways to determine waterlines other than just visibly seeing where water left a mark inside or outside of the house?

A. Yes, sir. On the exterior they were -you look for debris marks in trees where floating
debris has hit trees, where floating debris has
hit other homes, other structures, debris left in
trees from a flood.

Q. Was there any data that could be used to determine water lines?

A. Early on in the storm, the data had not been -- the data that I know of was being gathered by the government, so I don't know of any data early on in Katrina that could be used.

Q. What -- what data, if any, came later that could be used to determine waterlines?

A. As I recall, there was a report, and I don't remember -- might have been NASA, it could have been FEMA -- where they went out and actually determined height, water heights, based on debris in trees and that -- that criteria.

Q. Do you remember when that study was conducted?

A. No, sir, I don't.

Page 161

Page 159

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What was your understanding of what that meant?

A. The claims reps were instructed to go out to the site and paint a picture and tell us what damages -- what caused the damages to the risk.

O. As between wind and water?

A. That's between wind, water. It could be a fire. It could have been anything, just whatever damages they determined.

Q. Okay. And then under bullet points under protocol detail, the first one mentions evidence gathered on the site inspection. This includes documentation of physical evidence, such as water lines. You see that?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And we had discussed before and you testified that if an adjuster found a waterline, he was instructed to take a picture of himself holding a tape measure up to the waterline; right?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. Yes, sir, a picture of a tape measure being held up. BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. After that was conducted, were adjusters directed to use those FEMA watermarks in adjusting claims?
 - A. That data came in, as I recall, after I'd already left Katrina, so I know I didn't.
 - Q. If that data were available while the Katrina flood claims were being adjusted, would you have directed adjusters to use that?

A. If that data had come in and significantly changed anything on the coast, they would have been instructed to use that.

Q. Why?

A. Anytime data changes that could possibly change the reason -- a damage call, for instance, tornadoes, we consistently and consistently and on a weekly basis checked for tornadoes to see what tornado data was found down on the coast to see if, in fact, there were tornadoes in these areas. And so these are things we continued to look at to see if possibly there's more data that could either change our call or substantiate our call.

Q. And in the case of the FEMA high watermarks, do you consider that reliable data?

A. I consider it just another -- another piece of data and as -- yes, and reliable and

would look at it along with all the other investigative material.

- Q. Would a FEMA high watermark be more reliable than an adjuster's assessment of where a waterline was on a particular property?
- A. I'd have to see how the adjuster came up with their waterline, so I don't know that I can answer yes or no on that.
- Q. If an adjuster's assessment of the height of a waterline was inconsistent with a FEMA high watermark, would that make you question the adjuster's assessment?
- A. It would make me want to look at the whole file in total, yes, sir.
- Q. You'd want to look at the whole file to determine whether the adjuster was using an incorrect waterline?
- A. I'd want to look at the whole file to determine whether or not the adjustment was based on all information available.
- Q. Did State Farm direct adjusters to continue to follow the data as it was being developed to make sure that some of the assessments they made maybe didn't change?
 - A. The data was being followed by people

claim was adjusted?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. If that happened on a certain house, I would want to relook at that file. BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Could the difference between, say, two and five feet of water in a house make a significant difference in how much damage was caused by flood in the property?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. The difference in the amount of water in a house could be different -- cause different damages, yes, sir.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Could even a few inches of difference in how much water goes into a house affect how much damage was caused by flood in the house?
- A. No, sir. Normally a couple of inches is not going to change anything.
 - Q. How about a couple of feet?
- A. A couple of feet could change it or it could leave it the same. It depends on where it is in the house.
 - Q. What do you mean by that?
 - A. If you had a seven-foot waterline in a

Page 163

Page 165

- within State Farm, and as new data was gained, it was sent to the different offices, and that was distributed, if there was anything new or different.
 - Q. If an adjuster found a -- strike that.

If an adjuster determined that a waterline was five feet in a particular house and then FEMA subsequently determined that the high watermark in that area was only two feet, would that make a difference in adjusting the claim?

- A. It would depend on where they based their high watermark. The difference in a waterline and a high watermark are -- they're two different -- two different things.
 - Q. What do you mean by that?
- A. The terrain of the land determines high watermarks, where the water normally is, that kind of thing, where an adjuster finding the waterline on a house, that house could be down in the valley. That house could be -- I mean, those are two -- that's apples and oranges.
- Q. Let's assume they were right in the same place. If an adjuster found a higher waterline and a FEMA high watermark in the exact same place was lower, could that be cause to change how the

- two-story home, that's going to -- with eight-feet ceilings, only the lower floor is probably going to be affected, but if you get -- if it's two feet less, that would be a five-foot waterline. You're still going to go up to eight feet in your determination of damages for taking out walls. However, if it's two feet higher, now it has significantly affected the second floor, so it could go either way.
- Q. And could a couple feet more of water just in terms of the sheer volume of the water do more damage coming through a house?
- A. Again, it could, yes, sir, or it may not.
- Q. Okay. It's something that you have to look at closely?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. Yes, sir, you would have to look at that very closely.
- BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - Q. Okay. Now I'd like to go to a few bullet points down under protocol detail of King Exhibit Number 6. You see where it says information from witnesses and policyholders?

| 1 Q. When you received this memorandum, did 2 you understand what that meant? 3 A. Yes, sir, I did. 4 Q. What did it mean? 1 Q. Are there any other types of exp 2 that it may refer to? 3 A. Yes. There are experts on what 4 carpet are in homes. There we we | erts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| you understand what that meant? A. Yes, sir, I did. that it may refer to? A. Yes. There are experts on what | |
| 3 A. Yes, sir, I did. 3 A. Yes. There are experts on what | |
| | types of |
| | |
| 5 A. It means that we wanted to gather any 5 myriad of experts. | |
| 6 information that was out there on the losses, be 6 Q. Like building materials experts? | • |
| 7 it from witnesses or from policyholders. 7 A. Yes, sir. | |
| 8 Q. Okay. So this protocol detail states 8 Q. Okay. Now, can you turn | n to |
| 9 that adjusters should use information from 9 page 2 of King Exhibit 3? It's Bates nu | 10 |
| | |
| | li i |
| | ding Exmon v. |
| | King Exhibit 62 |
| 111, 001,001,01 | |
| | g Exmon |
| 15 Williams Following | |
| 16 BY MR. MATTEIS: 16 A. Yes, sir. | |
| Q. Do you see anything on this memo that 17 BY MR. MATTEIS: | .1 |
| 18 states that they should collect any witness 18 Q. If you go down to two-thirds do | |
| 19 information and send it all to a special group 19 page, there's a title, Damage to Property | |
| 20 that deals with eyewitnesses? 20 by Floodwaters with Available Flood P | olicy. Do |
| 21 A. No. There's nothing on here that speaks 21 you see that? | |
| 22 to that. 22 A. Yes, I do. | |
| 23 Q. But you said that was State Farm's 23 Q. Okay. And I'm just going to rea | |
| 24 policy; right? 24 there. Where wind acts concurrently w | |
| MR. BEERS: Object to the form. 25 to cause damage to the insured property | y, coverage |
| Page 167 | Page 169 |
| 1 A. No, sir. I said that we they set up 1 for the loss exists only under flood c | coverage, if |
| 2 a group at Katrina. 2 available. When you received this n | nemo, did you |
| 3 BY MR. MATTEIS: 3 understand what that meant? | |
| 4 Q. It was just for Hurricane Katrina? 4 A. Yes, sir. | |
| 5 MR. BEERS: Object to the form. 5 Q. What did it mean? | |
| 6 A. We have set up groups in other 6 A. It means that if there is wind | and flood |
| 7 catastrophes, but I don't believe I testified that 7 acting at the same time, causing the | same damage, |
| 8 that was State Farm's policy. It was something 8 then it would be paid under the floor | d policy. |
| 9 that we did. 9 Q. Okay. And then it refers to 0 | |
| 10 BY MR. MATTEIS: 10 Guide 71-06. Do you see that? | • |
| Q. Okay. Then the last bullet point under 11 A. Yes, sir, I do. | |
| protocol detail, it says, Input from experts that 12 Q. Do you know what that is? | |
| 13 may be retained to provide guidance. Did you 13 A. Yes. That is the flood operate | tion guide. |
| 14 understand what that meant when you received the 14 Q. Is that a State Farm-created control of the state o | |
| 15 memo? 15 A. Yes. Operation Guide 71-06 | |
| 16 A. Yes, sir, I did. 16 Farm created. | . 15 .5 |
| Q. What did you understand that to mean? 17 Q. Did you create the document | t? |
| 18 A. That we should consider input from 18 A. I did not create that. | • |
| 19 experts that may be retained. 19 Q. Who created it? | |
| T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T- | |
| A state of the sta | od claim |
| | od Olamii |
| | arm. |
| | |
| | 11 101013 |
| 25 an expert. 25 us to flood questions. | |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. MATTEIS: Okay. I'd like to request that operation guide as a document. BY MR. MATTEIS:

O. Did you direct adjusters in determining which policies were triggered on a particular claim to try to determine which came first between wind and water?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. No, sir, I did not instruct them to consider which came first, wind or water. BY MR. MATTEIS:

O. Why not?

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

1.7

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. When a flood occurs or when wind occurs, you've got to look at what the damage is, and my instructions to adjusters is you have to consider whether if -- pretend there was no flood. What damage to that house was caused by wind if there was never a flood event. And then after they finish doing that, then they need to pretend there was no wind, consider the damage caused by flood only, and that's how to adjust that claim. Didn't matter whether the wind came first or the flood came first. It's the damage caused by whatever peril you see.

O. But couldn't that process lead you to

was in close proximity to the water, then, again, they're going to have to look around, look and see. At that point they need to make the determination, and they may need outside help at that point, if you have both tornado and flood.

O. But you directed adjusters in that case that the timing is critical in making that adjustment; right?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I didn't direct the adjusters in any -in any way to that, sir, but I think if -- we would need to find out when the tornadoes were in the area versus when the surge was there. BY MR. MATTEIS:

O. How would you direct someone to adjust such a claim if the tornado clearly came an hour before floodwaters?

A. Again, I would direct them to look at everything around them, to paint a picture. If there was tornadic activity, where did it touch down? What did it damage? Look at where it went, where the path is, and the determination might be made that it was a tornado loss rather than a flood loss, but it would take an investigation.

Q. So if a tor- -- if it were determined,

Page 171

Page 173 1

include that both hazards totally destroyed the same property?

A. There are properties that have been destroyed by both perils separately.

O. Well, let's take an sample of a slab. How would you direct an adjuster to determine whether wind or flood destroyed a home when there's just a slab left?

A. The adjuster would be directed to look at the proximity of the house to the water to look at all the weather data, to look at the area around the home, to look at the other homes in the area, to look at the homes two or three blocks north of where the house is or away from the water, to take the whole picture, paint a picture, and at that point to make a determination whether or not it was water or wind.

O. Okay. How would you direct an adjuster to adjust a claim if there was clearly a tornado path where everything, trees, homes, everything in a -- in a line were destroyed, but that same area also was completely inundated with water?

A. If the weather data showed that a tornado was in that area, that there was actually tornadic activity, if the house was gone, if it

though, conclusively that the tornado winds destroyed a home prior to the floodwaters reaching the home, then State Farm would adjust that as a total wind loss?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. If it was conclusively proven that a tornado destroyed the home, then State Farm would pay that as a tornado loss under their homeowners policy.

MR. MATTEIS: Would you mark this, please.

(Exhibit Number 7 marked)

MR. MATTEIS: Maison, can you give me that bottle of water, please?

MR, HEIDELBERG: Sure.

VIDEOGRAPHER: Can I just change tapes really quick and nobody get up?

MR. MATTEIS: Sure.

VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record, 3:08.

(OFF RECORD)

VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're back on record. The time is 3:10 p.m.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

Q. Ms. King, I show you what's been marked

| | Page 174 | | Page 176 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | King Exhibit 7. Do you recognize it? | 1 | multiple pieces of information, many on-line sites |
| 2 | A. Yes, sir, I do. | 2 | to go to, National Weather Service, NASA, |
| 3 | Q. What is it? | 3 | WeatherData. |
| 4 | A. This is a report from Haag Engineering | 4 | |
| 5 | Company. | 5 | (Exhibit Number 8 marked) |
| 6 | Q. What does the report include? | 6 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 7 | A. According to the table of contents, it | 7 | Q. Okay. Show you what's been marked King |
| 8 | includes Hurricane Katrina damage survey. There's | 8 | Exhibit Number 8. Do you recognize that? |
| 9 | an appendix and Hurricane Katrina damage survey | 9 | A. I don't think I've ever seen this, no, |
| 10 | photos. | 10 | sir. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Were you familiar with this King | 11 | Q. Okay. Have you ever told anyone that |
| 12 | Exhibit 7 in October 2005? | 12 | the Haag report was the Bible? |
| 13 | A. Yes. I saw this report in 2005. | 13 | A. I've never told anyone the Haag report |
| 14 | Q. Do you remember when the first time you | 14 | was the Bible. |
| 15 | saw it was? | 15 | Q. Did you ever hear anyone say that? |
| 16 | A. I do not. It was sometime in October. | 16 | A. I have heard that said, yes, sir. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. And was this report distributed | 17 | Q. Who said it? |
| 18 | to adjusters in related to Hurricane Katrina | 18 | A. The Rigsby sisters. |
| 19 | claims? | 19 | Q. When did they say it? |
| 20 | A. This report was distributed to team | 20 | A. The first time I heard that said was on |
| 21 | managers at Hurricane Katrina. | 21 | 20/20. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And did you direct the team | 22 | Q. Okay. So you had never heard the Haag |
| 23 | manager that the Haag report and I'll refer to | 23 | report being referred to as the Bible in the |
| 24 | King Exhibit Number 7 as the Haag report from now | 24 | Gulfport catastrophe office; is that right? |
| 25 | on. Did you direct team managers that the Haag | 25 | A. That's correct. I'd never heard that |
| | Page 175 | 1 | D 177 |
| | Page 175 | | Page 177 |
| 1 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis | 1 | before. |
| 2 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? | 2 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit |
| E . | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. | Į. | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. |
| 2 3 4 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. | 2 3 4 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus |
| 2 3 4 5 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive | 2 3 4 5 6 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how how much farther the the wind was before |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used induring the investigation of causation on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how — how much farther the — the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used induring the investigation of causation on the Coast. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how how much farther the the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used in during the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how how much farther the the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used induring the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this was one piece of information that could be used? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how — how much farther the — the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? A. Because the information, the weather |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used in -during the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this was one piece of information that could be used? A. I told adjusters this was one piece of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how — how much farther the — the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? A. Because the information, the weather that we were watching, the people on site with the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used in during the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this was one piece of information that could be used? A. I told adjusters this was one piece of information that could be used, yes, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how — how much farther the — the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? A. Because the information, the weather |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used induring the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this was one piece of information that could be used? A. I told adjusters this was one piece of information that could be used, yes, sir. Q. Did you tell adjusters about any other | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how how much farther the the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? A. Because the information, the weather that we were watching, the people on site with the weather, the weather data that we got later, what |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used in during the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this was one piece of information that could be used? A. I told adjusters this was one piece of information that could be used, yes, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how how much farther the the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? A. Because the information, the weather that we were watching, the people on site with the weather, the weather data that we got later, what happened down there, there was a huge surge. It |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 22 23 | report was the definitive meteorological analysis related to Hurricane Katrina? MR. CANADA: Object to the form. MR. BEERS: Objection to the form. MR. HOLLOMON: Object to the form. A. I did not direct this was the definitive report on meteorology. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Did you direct team managers and/or adjusters to use the information contained in the Haag report to make calculations that involved weather of Hurricane Katrina? A. The team managers were directed that this was another piece of information, investigative material, that could be used in -during the investigation of causation on the Coast. Q. You personally told adjusters that this was one piece of information that could be used? A. I told adjusters this was one piece of information that could be used, yes, sir. Q. Did you tell adjusters about any other pieces of information that could be used to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | before. Q. Okay. Can you go back to King Exhibit Number 7 and turn to Bates number Rigsby-000367. Do you see the heading Timing of Wind Versus Water? A. Yes, sir, I see that. Q. Okay. And then the second sentence under that heading says, These data show that water levels began to increase as much as 24 hours in advance of the hurricane and rose quickly within 12 hours of the eye making landfall. Was that your understanding at the time of the weather in Hurricane Katrina? A. I never considered which came first or how how much farther the the wind was before the water or the water was before the wind. That was just not an issue for me. Q. Why not? A. Because the information, the weather that we were watching, the people on site with the weather, the weather data that we got later, what happened down there, there was a huge surge. It was whether it came later or first to me was |

Page 181

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

- O. You had said before that if a property were completely destroyed by wind prior to the floodwater, that would be a wind damage claim rather than a flood damage claim; right?
- A. Yes, sir. If you could conclusively say that a house was destroyed by wind prior to any flooding, that would have been a wind claim.
- Q. Okay. And you were the principal person training people in how to adjust flood claims in Hurricane Katrina; right?
 - A. Yes, I was.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

O. And you just testified that the timing of the wind versus water was irrelevant to what you were doing?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. I said that it didn't matter to me. This -- this report and what it says was not -that did not strike me as very meaningful. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- O. You just personally didn't care about the timing?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I didn't care whether the surge -- my opinion is and my -- based on all my years of experience, the winds that occurred on the coast MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. And I have not seen that hypothetical, so I can't give an opinion on that. BY MR. MATTEIS:

O. Would it seem more likely to you based on your experience that if there was a single house completely gone on one street that it would have been caused from wind rather than surge? MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. If -- you have to consider everything when you're looking at these losses, and it's going to depend on where the house sat, how far back from the water, what other houses were in front of that house. You know, I can't make that determination without seeing the hypothetical that you're asking me.

BY MR, MATTEIS:

- Q. So if you had a cluster of houses -- if there were a cluster of houses that were being adjusted in Hurricane Katrina and only one was missing, it would require a careful causation analysis; is that right?
- A. I think all losses require a causation analysis, yes, sir.

MR. BEERS: Yeah. Let's quick -- take a

Page 179

- were not blowing hard enough to blow a house down. 1 2
 - The surge was very, very high, and it took those
- houses out. The same wind that was blowing along 3
- the coast was blowing three blocks in. All those 4
- 5 houses stand. They stand today. The houses right
- along the water do not stand. That was surge. 6
 - There was obvious wind blowing long before the
- first big waves hit, but that wind was not strong 8
- enough to knock those houses down, in my opinion. 9 1.0
 - BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - O. Did you see any instances in Hurricane Katrina where one house on a street was completely gone and the other houses still remained standing?
 - A. I don't remember seeing that, no.
 - O. Based on all your years of experience, what would that tell you?
 - A. In my years of experience, when I've seen that the house is on a raised foundation very high and it's built to withstand the water, and it is the one house that withstood the surge.
 - O. Well, how about if one house -- let's assume they're all at roughly the same level and one house is gone and the other houses are still standing. What would that tell you, based on your experience?

quick break.

MR. MATTEIS: Sure. Fine.

VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record. The time is 3:20 p.m.

(OFF RECORD)

VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on record, 3:37 p.m.

BY MR, MATTEIS:

- O. Ms. King, referring back to King Exhibit Number 7, the Haag report, do you recall there being a training course in the Gulfport office regarding the Haag report?
- A. There was training put on where parts of the Haag report were made a part of the training.
 - Q. Who taught the training?
- A. There were a number of trainers that put on the training.
 - O. Mr. Abernathy one of them?
- A. Shane Abernathy may have been one of the them, yes, sir.
 - O. What did the training involving the Haag report include?
 - A. I did not assist in that training and I did not assist in putting it together, so -- and I really have very little recollection of that

training.

- Q. Were adjusters told that the conclusions of the -- in the Haag report regarding weather were important?
 - A. I don't know the answer to that.
- Q. Would you conclude that since there was a training course regarding the Haag report that State Farm considered the Haag report conclusions important?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. The training that I'm aware of included parts of the Haag report, but it was not training surrounding the Haag report. So, again, I can't answer that.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. So the adjusters weren't told in adjusting claims related to Hurricane Katrina what weather data they should use?
- A. No, sir. The adjusters were told to use all weather data and any other data available.
- Q. What if there was conflicting weather data that was out there? What should the adjusters have done?
- A. If there was conflicting weather data, they should continue in their investigation,

catastrophe I was a part of, if engineers were needed, we would gather names of engineers and use them on an as-needed basis.

BY MR, MATTEIS:

- Q. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, who made the determination of whether an engineer was needed?MR. BEERS: Object to the form.
- A. On the catastrophes, which I was a part, the adjusters would go to their team manager, give them the reason why they felt an engineer was required, and the team manager would either approve or disapprove.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Could you give me some examples prior to Hurricane Katrina of why an adjuster would have requested an engineer?
- A. The majority of the time that I'm aware of engineers being used, it was for structural issues, whether or not a building is structurally sound. It would be for the use of repair methods, how to repair buildings. Those were the main reasons that engineers that I was involved in that engineers were were used.
- Q. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, were engineers ever used to determine what caused a

Page 183

Page 185

question that, go to other sources, go to their team managers. They were told to use all weather data available.

Q. So State Farm did not present to its adjusters after Hurricane Katrina State Farm's version of the weather in the hurricane?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. To my knowledge, there was no training with regard to State Farm's version of the weather.
- Q. Did you see any adjusters -- strike that.

Did you see any files where adjusters based their conclusions on wind preceding storm surge in Hurricane Katrina?

- A. I did not review that many files and, no. I -- I don't recall one way or the other.
- Q. Okay. I'd like to ask some questions involving State Farm's use of engineering reports. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, did State Farm have a particular policy or procedure to follow with respect to using engineering reports in wind and/or flood claims?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. Prior to Hurricane Katrina, on every

- particular loss between water and wind?
- A. On some hurricanes prior to Katrina, there would be engineers requested to assist in determination of causation.
- Q. Okay. And after Hurricane Katrina struck, did State Farm adopt a policy of automatically requesting engineer reports in certain cases?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. After Katrina struck, we were instructed that there were going to be engineers on all claims that involved flooding.
- BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - O. Okay. When were you instructed that?
- A. That was at a meeting early on after Katrina struck and after we got to Mississippi.
 - Q. Who was at the meeting?
- A. If I remember correctly, that was an all-adjuster meeting. So it would have been, for the most part, anyone who could make it to the meeting was supposed to be there.
- Q. Meaning all adjusters in your office and all team managers?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. That would have been all adjusters and

| | Page 186 | | Page 188 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | _ | |
| 1 | all team managers in both offices, Biloxi and | 1 | A. In my opinion and through my years of |
| 2 | Gulfport. | 2 | experience, I felt that an engineer was not needed |
| 3 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 3 | on every flood file. |
| 4 | Q. Who ran the meeting? | 4 | Q. What did Mr. Randel, at that first |
| 5 | A. That meeting was run by Dave Randel. | 5 | meeting, say the role of the engineer was to be on |
| 6 | Q. Did Dave Randel announce the new | 6 | every flood file? |
| 7 | procedure for requesting engineering reports? | 7 | A. Mr. Randel just announced we were going |
| 8 | A. Dave Randel announced that we were going | 8 | to get an engineer on every flood file. I don't |
| 9 | to get an engineer on all claims involving flood. | 9 | recall there being a discussion about the role of |
| 10 | Q. Did he explain why? | 10 | the engineer. |
| 11 | A. No, sir. There was no explanation | 11 | Q. Okay. Who who did Mr. Randel tell to |
| 12 | given. | 12 | request engineers on every flood file? |
| 13 | Q. Were you ever told why? | 13 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 14 | A. No, sir, I was never told the reason. | 14 | A. The announcement made by Mr. Randel was |
| 15 | Q. Did you ever ask Dave Randel why? | 15 | to everyone at the meeting. |
| 16 | A. No, sir, I never asked the question. | 16 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 17 | Q. Did you ask anybody why engineers would | 17 | Q. Okay. So who actually requested |
| 18 | be requested for all claims involving flood | 18 | engineers on each flood file; the adjuster? |
| 19 | damage? | 19 | A. I think I made a misstatement because we |
| 20 | A. No, sir, I didn't ask anyone. | 20 | we weren't requesting the engineers on the |
| 21 | Q. Did you talk to anyone about the new | 21 | flood file, per se. Let me clear that up. They |
| 22 | procedure for engineers? | 22 | were going to be on every wind file that involved |
| 23 | A. Yes, sir, I talked to quite a few people | 23 | flood. |
| 24 | about the new procedure. | 24 | Q. Okay. |
| 25 | Q. Who did you talk to? | 25 | A. So we were not ordering engineers on |
| | Page 187 | | Page 189 |
| 1 | A. It was being discussed with everyone. | 1 | flood files. We were ordering engineers on wind |
| 2 | Anyone you talked to, it was a discussion. | 2 | files if there was also flood involved in that |
| 3 | Q. Did you talk to anyone above you in the | 3 | loss. |
| 4 | corporate ladder about the engineering policy that | 4 | Q. Okay. But who would actually retain the |
| 5 | was implemented after Dave Randel announced it at | 5 | engineer? Was it the adjuster? |
| 6 | the meeting you referred to? | 6 | A. I wasn't involved in that process at |
| 7 | A. I don't recall talking to anyone above | 7 | all. |
| 8 | me, no, sir. | 8 | Q. How did the adjusters know what to tell |
| 9 | Q. So you talked to other people in the | 9 | the engineers to do? |
| | Q: So you taked to other propre as the | ~ | the engineers to do? |
| 10 | Gulfport office about it? | 10 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were |
| 10 11 | ` • · | 10 11 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. |
| | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport | 10 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting |
| 11 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 10 11 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were |
| 11 12 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport | 10 11 12 13 14 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? |
| 11 12 13 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi | 10 11 12 13 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that |
| 11 12 13 14 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. Q. Do you remember the nature of the | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the damage was caused by flood or wind? |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. Q. Do you remember the nature of the conversations? | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the damage was caused by flood or wind? A. I don't recall that being said. That |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. Q. Do you remember the nature of the conversations? A. Yes, sir. The nature of the | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the damage was caused by flood or wind? A. I don't recall that being said. That was the assumption made or that was the |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. Q. Do you remember the nature of the conversations? A. Yes, sir. The nature of the conversations were that I disagreed with getting | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the damage was caused by flood or wind? A. I don't recall that being said. That was the assumption made or that was the understanding. |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. Q. Do you remember the nature of the conversations? A. Yes, sir. The nature of the conversations were that I disagreed with getting an engineer on every file. | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the damage was caused by flood or wind? A. I don't recall that being said. That was the assumption made or that was the understanding. Q. Why didn't you think that was necessary? |
| 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Gulfport office about it? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I talked to people in the Gulfport office and I talked to people in the Biloxi office. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you remember any of those conversations? A. I don't remember the specifics of the conversations, no, sir. Q. Do you remember the nature of the conversations? A. Yes, sir. The nature of the conversations were that I disagreed with getting | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. There was a form that the adjusters were to complete when they were requesting an engineer. Q. But did Mr. Randel at this first meeting tell the adjusters what the engineers were supposed to be requested to do? A. I don't remember that being said at that meeting. I just don't remember it being said. Q. Do you remember anyone saying that engineers were to be requested on all claims involving flood in order to determine whether the damage was caused by flood or wind? A. I don't recall that being said. That was the assumption made or that was the understanding. |

Page 193

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- that I felt were very qualified to make the calls without the need of an engineer. We had adjusters, team managers, and trainers who had been in hurricanes over the years for years and years, had seen the damages, had adjusted the damages, and were very qualified to make most of the calls on causation.
 - O. Do you believe the adjusters were more qualified than engineers to make the determine -the determination of causation?
 - A. I believe that many of our adjusters have years of experience to make the call, perhaps even better than an engineer who's never been to a hurricane before, never seen hurricane or wind or water damage. And, yes, I think they're as qualified and, in some cases, possibly more qualified to make that determination.
 - O. And you said you had no involvement in the process of engineer reports and engineers being requested; is that right?
 - A. That's correct. I was not involved in that.
 - O. You had no involvement in it?
 - A. No, sir, I had no involvement in it. MR. MATTEIS: Would you mark this,

A. Yes, sir, it does.

O. Okay. So according to the e-mail, you did have some involvement with the engineering reports; right?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I had involvement with the engineering reports. I had no involvement with how the engineers were requested.

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Okay. Why -- let me just ask you a little bit about your e-mail. What does CR mean where it says please give one to the CR for the file copy?
 - A. CR means claim rep.
- Q. Okay. And why were you holding a copy of all the engineering reports?
- A. At the time of this e-mail, the engineering firms were sending us two of the same report, a duplicate report. And we had very little space in the office, and at that time it had not been decided whether we were going to just automatically send a copy of an engineer's report to our policyholders. So instead of bulking up our file drawers, Rick Moore and I decided that we would keep a duplicate copy. That never took

Page 191

1

place because a decision was made, possibly the same day, that we would send the second copy, not 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

the file copy, to the policyholder. O. So you never kept any engineering

reports in a locked file drawer? A. No, I never kept any engineering reports

in a locked file drawer.

Q. Did you ever have possession of any engineering reports?

A. I had many engineering reports on my desk.

O. Just sitting on your desk?

A. I had baskets. They sat in baskets.

O. And those were the second copy of each one that came in?

MR, BEERS: Object to the form.

17 A. No, sir. Those were both copies of --18 of reports. Those were the reports as they came 19

20 BY MR. MATTEIS:

- O. So as -- as engineer reports were requested and they came into the office, both copies would be sent to you?
 - A. Yes. I was reviewing the engineers' reports in the beginning.

please.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

(Exhibit Number 9 marked)

4 BY MR. MATTEIS:

- O. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit
- 9. Do you recognize this?
 - A, Yes, I do.
- Q. Is this an e-mail that you sent to a number of people on October 21st, 2005?
 - A. Yes, it is.
- Q. Okay. Does the text say, Everyone, when we get two copies of any engineer report, please give one to the CR for the file copy, pay the bill, and then return the second copy to me for safekeeping?
 - A. Yes, it does.
- Q. Does it also say, These will be kept in a locked file drawer and either Rick or I will have the key?
 - A. Yes, it does.
- Q. Okay. So does this e-mail -- do you 21 22 remember this e-mail?
 - A. Yes, sir, I remember that e-mail.
- 24 Q. And does this appear to be a -- a copy 25 of the e-mail that you sent?

| | Page 194 | | Page 196 |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Q. Okay. And you reviewed the engineering | 1 | reviewed, |
| 2 | reports prior to the adjuster who requested the | 2 | MR. MATTEIS: Please mark this. |
| 3 | engineering reports? | 3 | *** |
| 4 | A. I was reviewing the engineers' reports | 4 | (Exhibit Number 10 marked) |
| 5 | first. | 5 | BY MR, MATTEIS: |
| 6 | Q. Okay. And then after you reviewed | 6 | Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit |
| 7 | engineering reports, what would you do with the | 7 | 10. Do you recognize it? |
| 8 | engineering reports? | 8 | A. Yes, sir, I recognize that. |
| 9 | A. Direction was to be given in the log | 9 | Q. What is it? |
| 1.0 | note. I would give direction, and the engineering | 10 | A. That's the Forensics engineering report. |
| 11 | reports would go into the claim rep's basket. | 11 | Q. Okay. Is King Exhibit 10 the same |
| 12 | Q. The log notes, do you mean the activity | 12 | document that we've been referring to as Brian |
| 13 | log file? | 13 | Ford's engineering report so far in this |
| 14 | A. Yes, sir, the activity log file. | 14 | deposition? |
| 15 | Q. You would make entries into the activity | 15 | A. Yes. This is the Brian Ford engineering |
| 16 | log in the particular files? | 16 | report. |
| 17 | A. Yes. That was the final decision. | 17 | Q. Do you remember receiving this around |
| 1.8 | Q. I'm sorry. What was the final decision? | 18 | October 12th, 2005? |
| 19 | A. That we would make I would make an | 19 | A. I don't remember when I received it. |
| 20 | entry into the activity log. | 20 | Q. You do remember having received it? |
| 21 | Q. What would the entry say? | 21 | A. Yes, I do remember receiving it. |
| 22 | A. It would just give direction to the | 22 | Q. This appears to be a true and correct |
| 23 | claim rep to pay the engineer's bill, pay the file | 23 | copy of what you remember having received? |
| 24 | based on either flood or deny the file based on | 24 | A. Yes, sir, this appears to be a true and |
| 25 | flood, pay the file based on wind, pay the file | 25 | correct copy. |
| | Page 195 | | Page 197 |
| 1 | based on the engineer's report. | 1 | Q. Okay. On the first page of King Exhibit |
| 2 | Q. Why were you reviewing all the | 2 | 10, you see in the middle of the page there's some |
| 3 | engineering reports? | 3 | handwriting? |
| 4 | A. When we had so many engineer | 4 | A. Yes, sir, I see that. |
| 5 | engineering firms, Dave Randel and I discussed | 5 | Q. Do you recognize that handwriting? |
| 6 | that we would that I would review the first two | 6 | A. Yes, sir, I do. |
| 7 | or three that came in from each company for | 7 | Q. Whose writing is it? |
| 8 | consistency's sake to see what what they were | 8 | A. That's my handwriting. |
| 9 | using as far as scientific evidence, if everyone | 9 | Q. Okay. And what does it say? |
| 10 | was consistent because we would have it's on a | 10 11 | A. It says, Put in wind file. Do not pay bill. Do not discuss. |
| 11 12 | rotating basis, and you might have five different engineers on the same block. And we we just | 12 | Q. Do you remember having written that? |
| 13 | wanted to make sure that everybody was consistent | 13 | A. No. I have no conscious memory of |
| 14 | in what they were were looking at, what they | 14 | actually writing it. |
| 15 | were looking for, that they were doing a thorough | 15 | Q. What do the words mean? |
| 16 | investigation. | 16 | A. The words "Put in wind file" mean put it |
| 17 | Q. When did you start the practice of | 17 | in the wind file. The words "Do not pay bill" |
| 18 | reviewing all the engineering reports? | 18 | mean do not pay this particular bill that was |
| 19 | A. From the first engineering reports that | 19 | attached to this particular report, per an |
| 20 | came in. | 20 | agreement with Mr. Kochan and myself. The words |
| 21 | Q. Remember when that was? | 21 | "Do not discuss" meant do not discuss it with the |
| 22 | A. No, sir, I don't. | 22 | policyholder or anyone else. |
| 23 | Q. Was Brian Ford's one of the first | 23 | Q. Okay. Let's start with "Do not pay |
| | Q. Thus Britain order one or the rest | 3 | * * |
| 24 25 | engineering reports that you reviewed? A. Brian Ford's was one of the first ones I | 24 25 | bill." Why did you write "Do not pay bill"? A. Mr. Kochan and I had had a meeting, and |

Page 201

1

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

he was having someone else look at this risk; and our agreement was if, in fact, their assessment of the damage differed from Brian Ford's, then we would pay the bill that was submitted with that report. If his assessment was the same as Brian Ford's, we would pay this bill.

O. Okay. And then what does "Do not discuss" mean?

A. "Do not discuss" means do not discuss with the policyholder or anyone else.

Q. Why did you write that?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Because this report was in question. This report made no sense, and it wasn't -- we didn't want it discussed with anyone until we got a true assessment and tried to determine why the conclusions in this file did not match the investigation or the pictures.

O. Why didn't you want it to be discussed with the policyholder?

A. This claim had been paid. Both the wind portion and the flood portion of this claim had been paid. The report on its face made no sense. It was -- it -- it made no sense. We felt it would not be productive to discuss anything this flawed with the policyholder until we had a

cut you off. I think you had more to say.

A. The second bullet -- bullet point talks that the roof was damaged at the peak and the right front sections. Third bullet point says the doors and windows were all missing. The fifth bullet point says according to Mr. McIntosh, a neighbor, Mr. Mike Church, reported that houses were blown apart and debris was thrown into the McIntosh house at approximately 8:00 a.m. The floodwater began rising at 11:00 a.m. Next bullet point says the lower right front corner of the house wall was missing, approximately three studs. Back porch had a wooden deck and arbor destroyed. Metal shed was missing. Detached carport had nine columns. Several of these were found severely damaged.

Q. Now, Ms. King, just one thing. You're listing all the bullet points. Does that mean your testimony is that none of them make sense?

A. When you look at those bullet points -

O. Okav.

A. -- and that's just how I reviewed this report, and then I went to the pictures --

O. Okay.

A. -- the house at the front, not facing

Page 199

determination as to what actually happened.

Q. Okay. You've testified a lot today about King Exhibit Number 10 not making any sense. Now that it's in front of you, can you tell me what about it doesn't make sense?

A. The first bullet point on this report says that the watermark line in the home is approximately five and one-half feet above the main floor interior flooring.

Q. Sorry. Where are you looking, Ms. King?

A. Page Rigsby-000325.

O. Okay. And which bullet point?

A. The -- the first one.

O. Okay. The first floor elevation is approximately 20 to 21 feet. Is that what you mean?

A. No. I mean the second sentence. The watermark line in the house is approximately --

Q. Okay.

A. -- five and one-half feet above the main floor interior flooring.

Q. Okay. Why doesn't that make sense?

A. That's -- that makes all the sense in the world, sir.

Q. Okay. I'm sorry, then. I might have

the water, is intact. The roof damage matches

what the bullet point says. There is roof damage

to the peak, and the right front section, there 3

4 was wind damage. The upper story windows -- upper

5 story windows are intact. The next picture on

6 000329 is the rear section where, again, the roof

7 has wind damage, but it is intact. The deck up at

8 the top and the windows are intact, but the lower

section is all blown out. Can't really tell what

10 these other pictures are, but I would have looked 11

at the pictures first and compared them with what

he's saving in his investigation, which is what I did.

And the pictures clearly depict that the -- that there was water in the house. He says there was watermark line in the house of approximately five and a half feet. That made sense. The roof damage was clearly depicted. The doors and windows were all missing. Would have been the lower doors and windows. He doesn't mention that, and that the upper windows were intact. His eyewitness statement is not an eyewitness statement. His eyewitness statement is according to policyholder. Someone else told the policyholder that something happened. Back to the

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

pictures, I'm looking at the pictures. Based on what he's saying, the lower right front corner of the house wall missing, I'm -- I'm all over that. I go to the conclusions, and he says, Tree failure in the northwesterly direction are the result of the winds out of the southeast from the approaching hurricane. Have no problem with that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The roof, door, carport, and window damage was caused by wind and wind-driven debris. Well, I'm looking at the pictures. I have a little problem with that. The third rule --

- O. How can you tell -- let me just stop there for a minute. How can you tell from the pictures that the -- the damage referred to in the second bullet point was not caused by wind-driven debris?
- A. Wind damage occurs at a high level, at a much higher level. This is a classic, a classic example of surge damage to a home. In my 22 years of experience with State Farm, the only time I have seen a house in this shape has been as a proximate result of a house that has been damaged by storm surge.
- O. And what about the house makes you draw that conclusion?

eyewitness himself.

- Q. Okay. Let's say he had. I mean, would that change anything if there actually was an eyewitness that Mr. Ford talked to that said the winds preceded the floodwater rising by three hours?
- A. At that point, I would have had to have considered -- I would have had to have known where the eyewitness was when he stated he saw this. I would have had to have a lot more information to -- really to consider the credibility, as there is a five-and-a-half-foot watermark, and the pictures depict a classic washout from flood surge.
- Q. Okay. So if Mr. Ford elicited the eyewitness testimony himself, you would have done more of an investigation to determine the credibility of the eyewitness; right?
- A. No, sir. I specifically asked Mr. Ford to talk to the eyewitness and asked him if he had and then asked him if he would, and I -- I got a negative answer on that. So it -- if he had talked to the eyewitness, I may have asked him to go back and do some more investigation.
 - Q. But instead, since Mr. McIntosh, rather

Page 203

A. The fact that the lower level and lower walls in the back on the water side are gone. The roof is intact. The windows above are intact. That there are still leaves on the trees. The -the areas where wind would normally -- the peaks and val- -- the peaks of the roof would be damaged by wind if there was that much wind. Any debris, based on -- on my experience, that hit this house was being waterborne.

Q. Okay. Let me just take you back to one of the bullet points above where you mentioned --Mr. McIntosh is actually the one who talked about an evewitness. It wasn't a direct eyewitness testimony. Would anything change about your conclusion of this report if it were a direct evewitness testimony?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. This was, for me, just one part of the reason that I had a question about this file. And, in fact, when I talked to Mr. Ford, I asked him about that directly. BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. What do you mean you asked him about it directly?
 - A. I asked him if he had talked to the

Page 205

than Mr. Ford, talked to the eyewitness, you instead decided to just scrap the report entirely?

A. No, sir. As I --

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. No, sir. As I stated prior, this is one of the things I called Mr. Ford to ask him about. I did not scrap the report. The final bullet point states that it is FAEC's opinion that the interior damage of the structure is primarily the result of the failure of the windows, walls, and doors due to wind. When I read that, together with his investigative notes and the pictures, I had a question. The net result was my call to Mr. Ford.

BY MR, MATTEIS:

O. Okay.

MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please?

(Exhibit Number 11 marked)

BY MR. MATTEIS: O. I'm going to show you what's been marked

King Exhibit Number 11. I'll ask you if you recognize it. First, I'll just ask you before I ask anything about the document, do you recall having a conversation with Adam Sammis regarding

1 Mr. Ford's report?

- A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Okay. And in that conversation, do you recall what you said to him and what he said to you? I'm not asking you to take this off the document, but I'm just asking you what you remember.
- A. I remember when I called. Mr. Sammis answered the phone. He asked me how my day was, and I told him that it wasn't going very well, based on looking at Mr. Brian Ford's report. He asked me what my concerns were. I told him that it appeared Mr. Ford could not tell the difference between wind and water. At that point he told me that Brian Ford was right there and put Brian Ford on the phone.
- Q. Okay. And did you tell Mr. Sammis that the damage to both houses in the area were caused by water and that data showed surge levels in that area were so high that it had to be water damage?
 - A. I don't recall that conversation, but --
- Q. Looking at this, does it refresh your recollection at all?
- A. No. My recollection is what I just told you, that I was -- I was angry. Told him that

weather data, NASA, weather reports, videos that we had seen from people in the area who stayed in their homes on the second story, videos from news media, and all the data that was on-line.

- Q. But would any of that data have provided a precise waterline at the McIntosh home?
- A. That data would have shown what the surge levels were in that area and that would have led me to my conclusion, which I reached, which was this house was subjected to flood.
- Q. You don't remember specifically what the data was?
 - A. No, sir. It's been three years.
- Q. Okay. So when you looked at Brian Ford's report, you knew the data so well that you didn't even have to check, but you knew what the surge levels would be right at that point on Mr. McIntosh's peninsula?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I don't remember if I went to weather data or not when I looked at this report. I will tell you that the data in that area, I had -- was looking at engineers' reports, checking data, and had been doing that. So do I specifically remember going to a report, I don't.

Page 209

Page 207

- obviously his engineer did not know the difference between wind and water. He immediately told me the engineer was there.
- Q. Did you look at any data of water heights in the area before talking to Mr. Sammis?
- A. I was on the Coast. I had been looking at data for -- for weeks. I didn't specifically go to data at that time, no.
- Q. So when you talked to Mr. Sammis, you didn't know, based on data, what the water height was right at the McIntosh house, did you?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

- A. I knew what the data was in the McIntosh -- in the area of the McIntosh house, yes, sir. I did not have to go to data to look that up.
- 17 BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - O. What did you know about that data?
 - A. It's been three years, but I can tell you the surge in that area was very high.
 - Q. Do you remember how high?
 - A. I don't remember at this point, no.
 - Q. This -- the data that you referred to was based on FEMA high watermarks; is that right?
 - A. No. The data would have been based on

- BY MR. MATTEIS:
 - Q. Okay.

MR. MATTEIS: Please mark this.

(Exhibit Number 12 marked)

BY MR. MATTEIS:

- Q. Before I show you King Exhibit Number 12, do you recall having a conversation with Brian Ford right after speaking with Adam Sammis?
 - A. Yes, sir, I do.
- Q. And in that conversation, what did you say to him and what did he say to you?
- A. My conversation with Mr. Ford, I asked him to pull the file and go over with me what his investigation was versus -- his pictures versus his conclusion. Mr. Ford pulled the file and we made sure we were looking at the same pictures. I asked him how he could not -- why he did not think that the lower level was damaged by flood. He pointed out to me that there was an eyewitness that, on their way to the attic, saw houses being blown down and blown into the McIntosh home. I pointed out to him that in normal -- in my experience, when people are going into their attic, it's not because of high winds and houses

23

24

25

be flood.

a foundation-only house?

Forensic engineers to use eyewitnesses as part of

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

A. I neither encouraged nor discouraged.

their overall report?

22

23

24

25

Q. Is a cabana house the same as a slab or

A. No, sir. A cabana has something that

| | Page 214 | | Page 216 |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | | 1 | |
| 1 | you can see. It has it actually has standing | 1 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 2 | parts to it. | 2 | Q. Okay. Ms. King, you testified that you |
| 3 | Q. Like a roof? | 3 | were reading the first group of engineering |
| 4 | A. The roof, walls in many cases, a second | 4 | reports as they came in, right, in October of |
| 5 | story in many cases. | 5 | 2005? |
| 6 | Q. So a cabana house could have walls still | 6 | A. Yes, sir. I was Dave Randel and I |
| 7 | standing? | 7 | had decided that I would read the first group that |
| 8 | A. Yes, sir. | 8 | came in. |
| 9 | Q. What makes it a cabana house, then? | 9 | Q. And did you read any reports other than |
| 10 | A. It has the upper level is is | 10 | Mr. Ford's in that first group? |
| 11 | intact. The lower area has walls blown out. The | 11 | A. I read a great deal of reports in that |
| 12 | whole thing could be blown out. Part of it could | 12 | first group. |
| 13 | be blown out, except there is a roof, an intact | 13 | Q. How many? |
| 14 | roof. | 14 | A. I I don't know. |
| 15 | Q. Okay. Remember the FEMA September 21st | 15 | Q. Did you have issues with any reports |
| 16 | memo that had the three processes for adjusting | 16 | other than Mr. Ford's? |
| 17 | flood claims? | 17 | A. Yes. We had concern I had concerns |
| 18 | A. Yes, sir, I remember that. | 18 | about a few of the reports that were coming in. |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Would a cabana house would you | 19 | Q. Were any of the other reports you were |
| 20 | direct adjusters to adjust cabana houses under | 20 | concerned with done by Forensic Engineering? |
| 21 | process number two? | 21 22 | A. There may have been some done by |
| 22 23 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 23 | Forensics. |
| 24 | A. No, sir, because that's a phone scope, | 24 | Q. Do you know if there were reports that |
| 25 | and there was there was something standing here. You could never you can't phone scope | 25 | you were concerned with that were done by companies other than Forensic? |
| 4.5 | | 143 | |
| | Page 215 | 1 | Page 217 |
| 1 | home. | 1 | A. Yes, sir. There were other companies |
| 2 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 2 | that I had concerns with some reports that we were |
| 3 | Q. Okay. Some process two adjustments | 3 | receiving. |
| 4 | included site inspections; right? | 4 | Q. How did you deal with those concerns? |
| 5 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 5 | A. I dealt with all my concerns by |
| 6 | A. No, sir. If there was a site | 6 | contacting Dave Randel and asking him how he |
| 7 | inspection, then that would that that didn't | 7 | wished for me to proceed. |
| 8 | have anything to do with the expedited claim | 8 | Q. What did he say? |
| 9 | handling process. That would be a number three. | 9 | A. Depending on the concern or the report, |
| 10 | MR. BEERS: Ready for a break? THE WITNESS: I am. | 10 | I would get different direction from Mr. Randel. |
| 11 12 | | 12 | Q. Do you remember any of that direction?A. No, sir, I don't. |
| 13 | MR. BEERS: Okay. Off the record. VIDEOGRAPHER: Off record, 4:25 p.m. | 13 | Q. Did Mr. Randel tell you to fire any |
| $\frac{13}{14}$ | (OFF RECORD) | 14 | engineering firms as a result of the first set of |
| 15 | VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We are back on | 15 | reports that you read? |
| 16 | record, 4:42 p.m. | 16 | A. Other than the Brian Ford report, which |
| 17 | MR. BEERS: Before we proceed, let me | 17 | Mr. Randel directed me to tell them their services |
| 18 | put on the record on behalf of Ms. King that | 18 | would no longer be needed, that did not occur |
| 19 | she wishes to read and sign her this | 19 | again. |
| 20 | deposition. | 20 | Q. Why did Mr. Randel tell you that |
| 21 | MR. MATTEIS: Okay. | 21 | Forensic's services would no longer be needed? |
| 22 | MR. BEERS: So what what was the | 22 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 23 | time? | 23 | A. When Mr. Randel and I discussed Brian |
| 24 | VIDEOGRAPHER: 4:42. | 24 | Ford's report together and looked at it, he gave |
| 25 | MR, MATTEIS: Okay. Thank you. | 25 | me direction to call Mr. Ford, discuss the report |

23

24

25

later.

with any other engineering firms.

Forensic; right?

Q. You did say that you had issues with

engineering reports other than those written by

22

23

24

25

report when available? To ignore them would seem

to be ignoring potential facts in the

investigation that could hurt our credibility

Do those words refresh your recollection about any conversation which you told Bob Kochan or anyone else at Forensic not to use eyewitness reports in doing their engineering reports?

MR. BEERS: Object to the form.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

- A. I told no one at Forensics not to use evewitness reports in their engineering reports. BY MR. MATTEIS:
- Q. Did you ever direct anyone not to break down wind and water damage into specific percentages of a loss?
- A. I don't recall telling anyone that, no, sir.
- Q. Do you ever remember an issue arising as to whether engineers were breaking down wind and water damage into specific percentages?
- A. I remember there was a discussion about percentages early on, but I don't recall any specifics regarding the engineers.
- O. Do you remember who was involved in that conversation?
- A. No. That would have been very early in the storm. I don't recall.
- O. Do you remember reviewing any engineering report that contained a percentage

Page 223

Page 222

breakdown of how much damage was caused by wind or water to a particular property?

- A. I don't remember seeing an engineering report with a percentage in it. I don't remember, no.
- O. You never told anyone not to use percentage breakdowns?
- A. If I had been asked, I would have said we -- we don't want to do that, but I recall no -never telling anyone that, no, sir.
 - Q. Why would you have said that?
- A. During Hurricane Ivan, there was a meeting between the Alabama wind pool and NFIP, myself, and a few other adjusters when they were trying to assess the damage, when NFIP was trying to assess the damage. And at that time, the discussion came up as to how to -- if there was a foundation-only claim, should the wind pool and NFIP agree on a percentage to use? And Jim Shortley with NFIP stated that we can't do that.
- 19 20
- 21 We should never do that simply because what
- 22 percentage do you use, and then if you pick a percentage, what part of the home would you 23
- 24 choose. And at that time, everyone was in
 - agreement that percentages just were not a valid
- structural engineers to inspect Thomas and Pamela McIntosh, your insureds, property presented under, and then it gives a claim number. Do you see that?
 - A. Yes, sir, I do.

20

21

22

23

24

25

O. So October 18, Mr. Kochan seems to believe that Forensic was still working for State

| | Page 226 | | Page 228 | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Farm; right? | 1 | at all in Mr. Ford's report and that we would ask | mark day |
| 2 | A. Yes. This appears he believes they're | 2 | that all engineering reports be supported with | 50.852.03 |
| 3 | still working for State Farm. | 3 | technical data. | Sections |
| 4 | Q. Do you recall whether Forensic was | 4 | Q. Are you referring to something like a | 0754-017 |
| 5 | working for State Farm on October 18th? | 5 | FEMA high watermark? | 200 |
| 6 | A. Yes, they were still working they | 6 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | Surgary. |
| 7 | were working for State Farm on the 18th. | 7 | A. No, sir. At that time, there was no | 200403 |
| 8 | Q. Okay. And how did it come about that | 8 | FEMA high watermark, to my knowledge. Again, I'm | Streeth |
| 9 | you terminated their services on the 17th and | 9 | speaking of NASA, everything that was on on | 17001 |
| 10 | then they were working for State Farm on the | 10 | on-line. At that time, I was using most | |
| 11 | 18th? | 11 | everything on-line. | 2 |
| 12 | A. Mark Wilcox called me on the 18th or | 12 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 2. |
| 13 | 17th and requested excuse me. Mark Wilcox | 13 | Q. Did you tell Mr. Kochan that they should | 1 |
| 14 | called me after my discussion with Brian Ford and | 14 | use the Haag report? | 5 1. |
| 15 | stated that he had spoken with Bob Kochan with | 15 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | - Charles |
| 16 | Forensics and he and Dave Randel had agreed that | 16 | A. I don't believe we had the Haag report | 100 |
| 17 | Mr. Kochan would come to my office, meet with me, | 17 | at the time that Mr. Kochan and I discussed the | ang dige |
| 18 | review the files, and that they would continue to | 18 | Brian Ford report. | -04-04-0 |
| 19 | work with us. | 19 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 200 |
| 20 | Q. Did he make you any assurances that | 20 | Q. Do you think the Haag report came to | 1000 |
| 21 | caused you to change your mind about using | 21 | State Farm after October 18th? | 2000000 |
| 22 | Forensic? | 22 | A. Yes. I believe the Haag report was | 75.0185 |
| 23 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 23 | received after that. | 0.000000 |
| 24 | A. Mr. Kochan didn't make me any assurances | 24 | Q. Does State Farm still use Haag? | 00000 |
| 25 | that changed my mind about the situation with | 25 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | _ |
| | 7 005 | | | 1 |
| | Page 227 | | Page 229 | Commission of the Commission o |
| 1 | Brian Ford. | 1 | A. I have I don't know the answer to | Commence Commence Commence of the Commence of |
| 2 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: | 2 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. | Character Company (Call on Application Call on Store |
| 1 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic | 2 3 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS; | Commence Commence (Color of the Color of the |
| 2 3 4 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? | 2 3 4 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any | |
| 2 3 4 5 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. | Constant, And Milliand Constant State Constant C |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. | An exercise de Company (2000) and the company of th |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? | And the Angle of t |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? | And Angelook (All on the Comment of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? | And Andready (Algorithm) and the common of t |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: | The start of the s |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit | Senten Selection of the sentence of the senten |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? | ien der geleichte geweiter des eines eine der eine der eine der der eine der geleichte der der der der eine der |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit | And Angle And Angle And Andrews and Andrews and Andrews and Angle Andrews Angle Andrews and Angle Angl |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as having our conclusions further substantiated by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? A. No, sir, I have not ever seen this | ienten per filosofie de la companya |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as having our conclusions further substantiated by recently published water height and wind data that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? A. No, sir, I have not ever seen this before. | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as having our conclusions further substantiated by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? A. No, sir, I have not ever seen this before. Q. Okay. Do you know that this is an | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as having our conclusions further substantiated by recently published water height and wind data that you and I discussed. Do you remember discussing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? A. No, sir, I have not ever seen this before. Q. Okay. Do you know that this is an engineering report that John Kelly submitted to State Farm regarding the McIntosh property? I'm sorry. Let me I guess that was a statement | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as having our conclusions further substantiated by recently published water height and wind data that you and I discussed. Do you remember discussing recently published water height and wind data with Mr. Kochan? A. What I remember discussing with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? A. No, sir, I have not ever seen this before. Q. Okay. Do you know that this is an engineering report that John Kelly submitted to State Farm regarding the McIntosh property? I'm sorry. Let me I guess that was a statement more than a question. King Exhibit 17 is an | |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Brian Ford. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Then why did you agree to allow Forensic to continue working? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I had no the decisions on engineers and hiring of engineers and firing of engineers was one for someone at a much higher level than myself. That decision was out of my hands. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Who made the decision? A. I received a call from Mark Wilcox. I don't know who made the ultimate decision. Q. Okay. And in the e-mail, I'm going to walk you down to the third paragraph, second sentence. Mr. Kochan says to you, I've directed all future loss investigations will be better supported by photographic evidence, as well as having our conclusions further substantiated by recently published water height and wind data that you and I discussed. Do you remember discussing recently published water height and wind data with Mr. Kochan? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. I have I don't know the answer to that question. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Have you ever heard that there were any issues with Haag Engineering? A. Following Katrina, I know there was a moratorium on using them. Q. Why? A. That's the only e-mail I have. Q. Do you know why there was a moratorium? A. No, sir. There was no explanation. MR. MATTEIS: Can you mark this, please? (Exhibit Number 17 marked) BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Show you what's been marked King Exhibit 17. Have you ever seen this before? A. No, sir, I have not ever seen this before. Q. Okay. Do you know that this is an engineering report that John Kelly submitted to State Farm regarding the McIntosh property? I'm sorry. Let me I guess that was a statement | |

| | Page 230 | | Page 232 |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | State Farm regarding the McIntosh property. Did | 1 | at the end of November. |
| 2 | you know that a second engineering report was done | 2 | Q. What did you call them for? |
| 3 | on the McIntosh property after Mr. Ford's? | 3 | A. I was trying to get the result of their |
| 4 | A. Based on my conversation with | 4 | investigation. |
| 5 | Mr. Kochan, it was my understanding that he was | 5 | Q. Okay. So this King Exhibit 17 was dated |
| 6 | going to have someone else look at the property. | 6 | October 20th, 2005. Forensic didn't give it to |
| 7 | However, I never saw that come to any conclusion. | 7 | State Farm on October 20th, 2005? |
| 8 | Q. So after you looked at Mr. Ford's | 8 | A. Sir, I don't know. I've never seen this |
| 9 | engineering report, you didn't continue looking at | 9 | report. |
| 10 | any other engineering reports? | 10 | Q. When you repeatedly called Mr. Kochan |
| 11 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 11 | regarding this report that you'd never seen, what |
| 12 | | 12 | did he tell you? |
| 13 | | 13 | A. Mr. Kochan never returned my calls. |
| 14 | | 14 | Q. Have you ever since learned why |
| 15 | | 15 | Mr. Kochan wasn't returning your calls? |
| 16 | ` · | 16 | A. No, sir. I have no idea why he didn't |
| 17 | | 17 | return my calls. |
| 18 | Ç C I | 18 | Q. Did anyone at State Farm ever tell you |
| 19 | | 19 | that the second report by John Kelly was |
| 20 | Q. Okay. Was there a reason you didn't | 20 | completed? |
| 21 | review the second Forensic Engineering report | 21 | A. No, sir, I did not know about the second |
| 22 | regarding the McIntosh property? | 22 | report until much later. |
| 23 | A. I have no idea. I've never seen this | 23 | Q. When did you first learn about the |
| 24 | report. | 24 | second report on the McIntosh property? |
| 25 | Q. Now, how long did you review engineering | 25 | A. I learned about it during 20/20. |
| = | Page 231 | | Page 233 |
| 1 | reports in connection with Hurricane Katrina? Was | 1 | Q. Were you concerned that Mr. Kochan was |
| 1 2 | it more than a week? | 2 | never returning your calls after October 18th? |
| 3 | A. Yes, it was more than a week. | 3 | A. Because Mr. Wilcox had called me and it |
| 4 | Q. Was it more than the entire month of | 4 | appeared they were dealing with Forensics |
| 5 | October? | 5 | Engineering, I really didn't have a concern. I |
| 6 | A. Yes, it was more than the entire month | 6 | just was really trying to find the outcome. |
| 7 | of October. | 7 | Q. If you weren't concerned, why'd you keep |
| 8 | Q. Do you remember when you stopped | 8 | calling Mr. Kochan? |
| 9 | reviewing engineering reports? | 9 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 10 | A. I stopped reviewing engineering reports | 10 | A. I was simply trying to find the outcome. |
| 11 | the week of Thanksgiving. | 11 | BY MR, MATTEIS: |
| 12 | Q. Okay. The one engineering report that | 12 | Q. Did you ever ask Mr. Wilcox or |
| 13 | you reviewed that caused you to fire an | 13 | Mr. Randel about the second Forensic report? |
| 14 | engineering firm was Mr. Ford's; right? | 14 | A. I talked to Mr. Randel and advised him |
| 15 | A. Yes, sir. | 15 | that I had not heard from Mr. Kochan. |
| 16 | Q. And you continued to be the person | 16 | Q. What did Mr. Randel say? |
| 17 | reviewing engineering reports until Thanksgiving; | 17 | A. He advised me to keep trying. |
| 18 | right? | 18 | Q. Did he tell you he had never seen the |
| 19 | A. I continued to review engineering | 19 | report either? |
| 20 | reports until Thanksgiving. | 20 | A. We didn't discuss the report, sir. We |
| 21 | Q. And you never requested to see the | 21 | just discussed the fact that I was calling and not |
| 22 | second engineering report on the McIntosh | 22 | receiving a call back. |
| 23 | property? | 23 | Q. Do you did you ever ask Mr. Wilcox if |
| 24 | A. I repeatedly called Mr. Kochan and | 24 | he had seen the second report? |
| 25 | Forensics until the day that I left the cat site | 25 | A. No. I didn't see Mr. Wilcox. He was in |
| | | eg tresota elektriko | |

23

24

25

their flood claim?

was the adjuster directed to put in the actual

Q. But the square-foot calculator was used

dimensions of the rooms in the house?

A. I do not remember.

22

23

24

25

tell that the McIntoshes were paid \$250,000 for

A. Looking at this document, an

authorization to pay 250- was made.

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

Q. Do you know why it was withdrawn?

A. We were told that it -- we had enough

weather data to make those decisions on our own.

for the adjusters to make those decisions on their

the team managers -- giving the team managers

direction, and I was there for that meeting.

A. I don't recall.

Q. Who -- who spoke at the meeting?

24

25

A. That would be around the time, yes, sir. I don't know that it was October 24th precisely.

Q. Do you know a gentleman named Dave

23

24

25

Q. Do you know who Dave Randel reported to?

Q. Do you know why State Farm agreed to pay

A. I don't know who he reported to.

litigation.

25

Hurricane Ivan.

| | Page 250 | | Page 252 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | BY MR. MATTEIS: | 1 | A. Yes, sir, I've heard the name. |
| 2 | Q. When you say your job, are you referring | 2 | Q. Have you ever said to anyone that you'd |
| 3 | to your role as a fact witness? | 3 | be willing to cooperate with Mr. Scruggs if he |
| 4 | A. No, sir. | 4 | were to pay you \$2 million? |
| 5 | Q. What have you been doing? And I'm not | 5 | MR. BEERS: Object to the form. |
| 6 | trying to get at any privileged information, so if | 6 | A. That statement was made to Cori and |
| 7 | it's privileged, please don't tell me; but you can | 7 | Kerri Rigsby very early on in the catastrophe as a |
| 8 | just tell me the basic nature of your job and work | 8 | joke. |
| 9 | since August 2006. | 9 | BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 10 | A. I have reviewed files from the New | 10 | Q. You said it to both of them? |
| 11 | Orleans catastrophe. I have given many | 11 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 12 13 | depositions. I have reviewed files reviewed | 12 | Q. At the same time or different |
| 13 | flood files from around the Southeast for Katrina | 13 | conversations? |
| 14 | litigation. | 14 | A. As I recall, it was the same time. It |
| 15 | Z y = 11 = 11 y 3 = 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | 15 | could have been different conversations. |
| 16 | , w- y | 16 | Q. Was this before you knew that Kerri and |
| 17 | of counsel you reviewed files? | 17 | Cori were whistle-blowers? |
| 18 | A. Yes, sir. At the direction of counsel, | 18 | A. This was before I knew that Cori and |
| 19 | I reviewed files. | 19 | Kerri had any indication of talking to |
| 20 | Q. Outside counsel or in-house State Farm | 20 | Mr. Scruggs. |
| 21 | counsel? | 21 | Q. One last question. I'm sorry. Did you |
| 22 | A. In-house State Farm counsel. | 22 | ever have any issues in your entire career with |
| 23 | Q. Which counsel have you worked with? | 23 | any reports done by Haag Engineering? |
| 24 | A. I've worked with Isabel Vidal. | 24 | MR. CANADA: Let me just enter an |
| 25 | Q. Anyone else? | 25 | objection. This is |
| | Page 251 | | |
| | | | Page 253 |
| 1 | A. No, sir. | 1 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? |
| 2 | A. No, sir.Q. Do you ever or do you have any | 2 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter |
| 2 | A. No, sir.Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of | 2 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what |
| 2 3 4 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? | 2 3 4 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. | 2 3 4 5 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular | 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today that you've substantively answered questions asked | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on lack of of scientific evidence and technical, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today that you've substantively answered questions asked of you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on lack of of scientific evidence and technical, but I can't specifically recall what the issues |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today that you've substantively answered questions asked of you? A. Yes. This is the first deposition that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on lack of of scientific evidence and technical, but I can't specifically recall what the issues were on the Haag files. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today that you've substantively answered questions asked of you? A. Yes. This is the first deposition that I've substantively answered questions. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 21 22 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: — beyond — I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the — I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in — in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on lack of — of scientific evidence and technical, but I can't specifically recall what the issues were on the Haag files. Q. Did you ever terminate the services of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today that you've substantively answered questions asked of you? A. Yes. This is the first deposition that I've substantively answered questions. Q. Do you know Richard Scruggs? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 1 3 4 1 5 6 7 1 2 2 2 3 2 3 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: beyond I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on lack of of scientific evidence and technical, but I can't specifically recall what the issues were on the Haag files. Q. Did you ever terminate the services of Haag Engineering? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. No, sir. Q. Do you ever or do you have any definite plans to return to your former role of adjusting and working on actual catastrophes? MR. BEERS: Object to the form. A. I plan to return to work working regular catastrophes. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Do you have a date set for when that will happen? A. I no, sir, I don't. Q. Now, you said you'd given depositions in connection with Hurricane Katrina litigation. Earlier in the deposition you testified that in every deposition you gave, you asserted your Fifth Amendment rights; right? A. That's correct. Q. So this is the first deposition today that you've substantively answered questions asked of you? A. Yes. This is the first deposition that I've substantively answered questions. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 21 22 | MR. MATTEIS: I'm sorry? MR. CANADA: — beyond — I said enter an objection. It's beyond the scope what the — I believe the judge has allowed. MR. BEERS: Same objection. A. Yes, sir, I had some issues with Haag reports. BY MR. MATTEIS: Q. Were the issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina? A. There were some issues in connection with Hurricane Katrina, yes. Q. And did those issues arise in your review of engineering reports in October 2005? A. Yes. Those issues arose in — in my review of files. Q. What were the issues? A. Most of my issues, again, were based on lack of — of scientific evidence and technical, but I can't specifically recall what the issues were on the Haag files. Q. Did you ever terminate the services of |

Page 256 Page 254 1 Q. You never did it? 1 hearing. 2 A. I don't have the ability. That's beyond 2 VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. Off record. The my scope of what I'm allowed to do with State 3 3 time is 5:56 p.m. 4 4 MR. MATTEIS: Thank you. Farm, sir. 5 5 Q. You never had the authority to terminate 6 an engineering firm? 6 7 7 MR. BEERS: Object to the form. 8 A. I was given the authority and requested 8 9 9 to terminate Forensics. 10 BY MR. MATTEIS: 110 11 O. None other? 11 12 12 A. I was never told to terminate another 13 13 engineering firm. 14 Q. Have you ever reported to anyone located 14 15 15 in Bloomington? 16 16 MR. BEERS: Object to the form. 17 17 A. When I began cat in 1994, my section 18 18 manager, Lou Peel, worked in Bloomington. 19 19 BY MR. MATTEIS: 20 20 O. How long did you report to that section 21 21 manager? 22 22 A. I reported to Lou for two and a half 23 23 vears. Q. And after that did you have any direct 24 24 25 25 contact with anyone located in Bloomington? Page 255 Page 257 1 MR. BEERS: Object to the form. CERTIFICATE 1 2 STATE OF MISSISSIPPI 2 A. I have direct contact with many people 3 COUNTY OF HARRISON 3 in Bloomington. I -- it's part of my company. I 4 I, Elizabeth Bost Simpson, RDR, RMR, have lots of friends up there. 4 5 CRR, Freelance Court Reporter and Notary Public, 5 BY MR. MATTEIS: 6 duly commissioned for the County of Harrison, 6 O. Do you -- let's -- let's put it in the 7 State of Mississippi, do hereby certify: 7 time frame of September to December 2005. Did you 8 That on the 5th day of May, 2009, there 8 have frequent contact with anyone located in 9 appeared before me ALEXIS B. KING, who was sworn 9 Bloomington during that time period? 10 and examined to tell the truth, and that the MR. BEERS: Same objection to the form. 10 11 preceding pages contain a full, true, and correct A. No, sir, not -- no, sir, I did not. 11 12 copy of my stenotype notes and/or electronic tape 12 MR, MATTEIS: I think I'm all done. recording of the testimony of ALEXIS B. KING. 13 14 That the witness has chosen to X the 13 Does anyone else have anything? 15 reading and signing of the deposition. MR. BEERS: Let me just put on the 14 16 That I am not related to or in anywise 15 record, I think we need to put on the record 17 associated with any of the parties to this cause 16 that the Rigsbys did make an appearance for 18 of action, or their counsel, and that I am not 17 the afternoon session, have been present 19 financially interested in the same. since we began the afternoon session around 18 20 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set 19 1:30, so --21 my hand. 20 MR, MATTEIS: Right. 22 21 MR. BEERS: I don't think that was put 23 22 on the record, and I thought we needed to. Elizabeth Bost Simpson, RDR, RMR, 23 MR, MATTEIS: We're also going -- just 24 CRR, Notary Public, State of 24 to put it on the record, we're also going to Mississippi, County of Harrison. 25 serve Ms. King with a trial subpoena for this 25 My commission expires 6-10-2009.

| | Page 258 | |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| ERRATA SHEET | | |
| STATE OF MISSISSIPPI | | |
| COUNTY OF I, ALEXIS B. KING, the undersi | | |
| I, ALEXIS B. KING, the undersi | gned | |
| eponent, having read the foregoing de | eposition, | |
| nd the same to be a true and correct | | |
| anscription of the proceedings taken a | | |
| nd place indicated therein, except as for | ollows, | |
| if any): | SHOULD READ: | |
| PAGE LINE WHERE IT READS: | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| ALEXIS B. KING | | |
| Sworn to and subscribed | | |
| by me, this day of | | |
| , A.D., 2009. | | |
| Notary Public, State of Mississippi, | | |
| _ | | |
| County of | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |